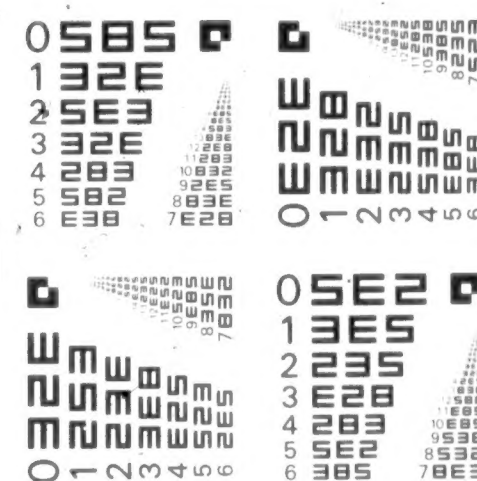


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

6

5

9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 659

New York

First Regiment
Mc



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment. (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1413
McAlpin William

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

mc

1

N. Y.

William M. Albin

{ Capt. John Wiley's Co., whereof
Alexander McDougall, Esqr., is
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17

Time of enlistment *March 28*, 17

When left the service and for what reason

Number of days in the service

At what per month

Total amount of wages

Remarks:

2-0-0
0-5-13/4

Albin

✓ 1764
McArthur Duncan

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

N. Y.

Duncan M^cArthur

{ Capt. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. of
the Regiment whereof Alexander
McDougall, Esqr., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Time from when pay was drawn Mar. 1, 1776.

When left the service and for what reason

Time due the company

At what per month

Total amount of wages

Remarks:

1 M^c

40

£ 2 - - -

Hand

McArthur, John

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: *RP 454712*
RP 45436786

See, also

J. M.

1

N. Y.

John M. Smith
Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *July 10, 1777*.

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences

40

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

575)

Copyist

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. ...

Co. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 2* *1776 to May 30*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *John M. ...*, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

muster

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Schmitt
Co. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 2, 1777* *July 3, 1777*.

Roll dated *July 3, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

(543)

Finck
Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

See 1776 & 1777

Co. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Oct. 1*, 17--.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17--.

Appointed _____, 17--.

Commissioned _____, 17--.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17--.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Revolutionary War
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

1
(1776-1783.) N. Y.

Finck, Andrew
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 8*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Schenectady Jan 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See front to list*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McArthur

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 8 to Feb 26*, 17*-8*.
Roll dated *Saratoga Feb 26*, 17*-8*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 24* 17*-8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In command to*
Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Heater

M^e

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McArthur

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.,
of the 1st New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1 -* 1778.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 1/2 yrs*

Subsistence

Amount *at pay \$5.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No appearance

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Pagan

(545)

Copyist

1778

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McArthur

Ch, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Chester Co. May 5*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Chester

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McArthur
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.,
of the 1st New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr — , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 17 78.

To what time paid May 1 , 17 78.

Pay per month £ 2 . 13 . 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 13 . 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Rigan

(545)

Copyist

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Finck, Andrew
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van-Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17-*81*.

Roll dated *Chester Co. June*, 17-*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McArthur

Out

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.,
of the 1st New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May — , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1 , 1778.

To what time paid June 1 , 1778.

Pay per month £ 2 . 13 . 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 13 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Ragan

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Finck
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

(543) ~

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McArthur

Put, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co., in
the 1st New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* — , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time — , 17 — .

Commencement of pay *June 1* — , 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1* — , 17 *78*.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Time of service —

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence —

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Pagan

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Smith
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17-*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1781*, 17-*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17-*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McArthur

Cot.

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co., in
the 1st New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1778.

Commencement of time —, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2. 13. 4

Time of service —

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence —

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 13. 4

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Ragan

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John H. Finck
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^cArthur

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Andrew Finck's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted

Jan 26, 1777.

For what Time,

three years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McArthur

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17

1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 28, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Master

1
1776-1783.

N. Y.

John W. Dutton
Co., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1783*, 17
Roll dated *Sept. 1783*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

1
1776-1783.

N. Y.

John T. Finck

Co. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

1772

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Finck

Co. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. & March*, 17*-73*.

Roll dated *7th Schuyler Nov 3*, 17*-73*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 24* 17*-73*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transfd to Capt.
1st Parsons's Comp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

111⁰

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ch. 111⁰ 92100

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company disbanded with*

direct Captain, Surgeon

from King's Co. for

7/7 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

m. L. Michael

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Arthur
Priv

, Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaers³*Co.*

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates of the first Continental Battalion raised under the direction of the State of New York now actually serving in the same according to the late Arrangement and Establishment of the Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York Intituled an Act for the Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Government and other purposes therein mentioned the 19th day of May, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Fort Schuyler

May 19

1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Roll

13th

(546i)

Austin

Copyist.

1112

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John W. ...

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *W* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not a ...*
man

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

M

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

John M. Schuyler
{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated,

St. Stephen, Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Richd Livingston*
manor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

M. Smith a. l.

John Van Rensselaer

40, { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McArthur

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

J. Schuyler Jan 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Livingston's
Manor.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John C. Van Rensselaer

Prof, { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$60.13.4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

J. L. Harris

1780

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.

*1st New York Regiment, commanded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 4*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *June 4*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *June 4*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *June 26*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *26 days*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 50 50 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none reported June 26 1780*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

M. C.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Gethen

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

W. Schuyler *Nov 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Livingston's*
manor. Dismissed
Jan 20/80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

M. C. Smith

✓ 1756
McCalla, Hugh

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

....., { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Roll dated, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

....., { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 .

Roll dated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1767
McCalley. Hugh

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCalley. Hugh

+ 1768
McCally Hugh

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17 <i>3</i>	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

c. 160

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co.
{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co. in
the 1st New York Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1781* 1781.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties *12 killed 1781*

.....

Remarks:

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1st New York Reg't

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 1st New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1781 .

Roll dated *March 12*, 1781 .

Appointed *March 12*, 1781 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Joseph T. Jansen

10/1/82, { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28th Dec 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1st New York

2d { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782 .

Roll dated *May 12*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Tras* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Fairbank

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John J. Jansen
2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782 .

Roll dated *June 4*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 5* .

1782 .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Lincoln

_____, { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment,*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Roll dated _____, 17__ .

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted _____, 17__ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Amherst

Amherst, { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John J. Jansen
2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 1782*.

Appointed *August 1782*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *August 1782*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *August 1782*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *6 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James T. Jansen

_____, { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

2d Company

2d { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1871*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

21824

Coyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

August 1782

_____, { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1782 .

Roll dated _____, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

*2d Company in the 1st New York Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *January 1783*, 178*3*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1782 .

Roll dated _____, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

*2d Company in the 1st New York Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1st*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

King's County

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

*Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh McCalley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t Cornelius T. Jansen's Company,* do Acknowledge to have Rec^d from Jer. V^o Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regiment, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Hugh McCalley Sergt.

Sum,

10

Subscriber,

Hugh McCalley Sergt.

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh McCally

Appears with the rank of *Serjt P* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottee

Copyd.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh McCalley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Cap^t Cornelius T. Jansen's Company* do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaar, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February and March, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name & Rank,

Hugh McCalley

Sum,

20

Doll.,

90.

[Signature†,]

Hugh X McCalley

[Witness†,]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh McCalley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1 N. York Reg^t, our pay in full for January, 1783,"—2nd Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Name,

Sum,

Signiture,

Witness,

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 21 Company.

Austin

NY

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh M. Callh

Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of the commissioned, non-commissioned officers and
privates now present and mustered, on furlough,
etc., for the month of January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Company *Second*

Remarks :

Stoneham

(543g)

Copyist.

✓ 1769
McCann, Mich

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1

N. Y.

James Quackenbos
{ Capt. John Quackenbos' Company
of the 1st Regiment of New York
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *()*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

✓ 1750
McCarroll Joseph

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

N. Y.

Joseph McCarrol

{ Capt. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. of
the Regiment whereof Alexander
McDougall, Esqr., is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1776

Time from when pay was drawn *Mar 1*, 1776.

When left the service and for what reason

Time due the company

At what per month

Total amount of wages

Remarks:

1 m^o

40

\$

2

Hand

1771
McCarthy, Dennis

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarthy, Dennis

1772
McCarty, Dennis

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8711

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCarthy

Priv, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Company
of Light Infantry in the 1st New
York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept & Oct Nov & Dec, 1790.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of ^{service} pay *August 11*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month - *66*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 33.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Maclean

711

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Company 4, 1st Regt.

Pt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co. of Foot in
the 1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1st*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Henry G. Carle

1st, { Capt. James Gregg's Co. of Foot in
the 1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov 2nd*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in Albany Hosp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

111 | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

James M. Carly

James, { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17*12*.

Roll dated *April 5*, 17*12*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

7110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Henry McCarty
of { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 12*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 3 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

1776-1782

1
1776-1782

N. Y.

Henry M. Carley
Private, { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*77*

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

McCracken's 4th Co.
Pr., { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Transferred
to Capt. Bleeker 27 June*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

111th

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Dennis M^cCurry

sergt.,) Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
(New York Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

4 June

Alterations since last muster *joined from*

Gregg's Company since

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

1782

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Dennis M. Carty

Sept, (Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
(New York Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard
Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Keefe

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Dennis M. Carty

pres.) Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
(New York Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Keefe

1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Company in the

for, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 18*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 24 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Mc

1

N.Y.

(1776-1783.)

Leonard M. Early

1st Light Infantry Company in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard
Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Early

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

John M. C. C. C.

(Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb. 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Muster

1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Dennis McCarty

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Leo. Bleecker's
Comp^y* do Acknowledge to have Received our
pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full from
Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New
York Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

1783

Name

Dennis McCarty

Sum,

6: 60

dollars.

Signature

Dennis McCarty

Witness,

Sam Lewis

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Leonard Bleecker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

417^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Dennis McBurt
priv., (Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard
Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Heizer

411^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

James McVerty

1st Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Dennis McCarley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Cap^t Leonard Bleeker's Comp^y, * 1st New York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. V' Rensselaer Pay Master to said Regim^t our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Dennis McCarley

Sum,

6.60

Subscriber,

Dennis McCarley

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Dennis M. Carty

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the War * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545)

Copy.

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Annus McCarty

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers
& Privates of Cap^t Leonard Blecker's Company,*
do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah
Van Ransselaer, Pay Master, to said Reg^t our
pay for the Months of February & March, 1783,
in full,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

[Name,†]

Annus McCarty

[Sum,†]

13.30

[Signature,†]

Annus x McCarty

[Witness,†]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Leonard Blecker's and Light Infantry Company.

† From other rolls, same company,

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Dennis McCarty

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Company*, 1st New York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Rec^d from Jeremiah V'Ransalaer, Pay Mas^r to said Reg^t, Our Pay for the Months of August & September, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sum in Dol.,

13 30

Signature,

Dennis McCarty

Witness,

Davis Love

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Dennis McCarty

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of the First New Reg^t, Cap^t Leonard Bleecker's Company,* do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st N. York Reg^t, our pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sum in dollars,

20

Subscriber,

Dennis McCarty

Witness,

Sam Lewis

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Leonard Bleecker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

1770
McCarty, Duncan

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N 1 N.Y.

Duncan M^cCarty

Appears on a

ORDER

of which the following is a copy
The bearers Duncan M^cCarty
& John Davis having supplied
themselves with uniform Coats
for my Comp^y you will please
pay them the Sum allowed for
them

Benjⁿ Ledyard Capt
1st N. Y. Reg^t

To Com^y Curtinier

N. York Dec 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of roll:

1

M^cCarty

(545i)

Copyist.

1774
McCauley James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PNP 454712
91214357010

See also

Mc

1

N. Y.

Geo. M. Campbell
1st New York Regiment. Co.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *March*, 17 *77*.
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *Mustered to*
and at War

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*5*....., page.....*82*.....

W. C. Brown

575)

Copyist

1775

1.
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Amos McFarley

1st { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(43) Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCarley

but { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1, 1776 to June 29, 1777.
Roll dated June 29, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 4* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(Ed Douglas)
(13) Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCamley

part { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 29 to Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dayton Oct 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCauley

privat, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct to Nov 14*, 1777.
Roll dated *every day Nov 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCaulay

put, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 14, 1777* to *Jan 1, 1778*.
Roll dated *Jan 1, 1778*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James H. Young

infantry, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *the next day*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Discharge*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. H. Young

(548)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCaulay
1st } Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 9 to Mar 17*; 1778.

Roll dated *Shenectady, Mar 17* 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

muster

4

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

File **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

James M. Carley
Privt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$24.13, d. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$326, d. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

1778

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Amherst

1778 { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. D. [Signature]

1
1776-1783.

N. Y.

James M. Cauley
Prot, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* . 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* , 1778 .

To what time paid *May 1* . 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 13 04*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 13 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCarvey

Sgt, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Township of Tarrytown
Roll dated *June 9*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *war* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks _____ .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

James McCarley
Privt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.
Commencement of time *May*, 1778.
Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.
To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.
Pay per month *\$ 2 13 4*
Time of service
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence
Amount *of Pay \$ 2 13 4*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Lawley

James { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

James M. Canlay

Privt, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 13 1/4*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Cauly

part { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated *at* *Camp White Plains* Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

James M. Mcarday
Privt, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
 New York Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.Commencement of time *July*, 1778.Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 13 16*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M^cCauley

Capt, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
Camp White Plains
Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

M^o
3

1
(1776-1783)

N. Y.

James M^o Caulay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain John Copp's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted

, 17

For what Time,

Remarks:

*In command with
Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Copp's and Captain Guy Young's Company.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McAulay

put, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1778.
Roll dated Camp Peekskill Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

Rec

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel M. Canby

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.
Camp Peekskill Nov 1, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned: , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

1776

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCaulay

part, } Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin, Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E D Angles

(48)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Canlan

1st } Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr & May Mar 31*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(548)

J. G. Douglas

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M^c Caulay
Pr, Captain John Copp's Co.

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 19 1779

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Copp's and Captain Guy Young's Company.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No of roll
133
Austin
(545i)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Carley

1779, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May*, 1779.

Roll dated *starting June*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Canlay

prvt { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler Dec*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E D Douglas
(43)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Curley
1st Lt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *L 2 13 - 1*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence *per month L 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Barclay

priv

{ Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *For Schuyler Jan 3, 1780*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company:

J. E. Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Barclay
1st Lt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Nov. 30*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 13 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month \$ 1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 13 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Canby
1st, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Fort Mifflin War*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command*

Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

James M. Barclay
1st Lt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
 New York Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *\$ 13 11*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 months*.

Subsistence *11 months \$ 11*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 23 10 0*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Gay Young's Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M^cCarby

priv. { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler July 10*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Daugh
(543)

Copyist.

James M. Canby
Prot., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
 Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
 by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 29*, 1780.

Pay per month *L. 2 13 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *14 months*

Subsistence *per month L. 1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 26 13 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

For

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M^cCarly

for

{ Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug, 17 80.
Roll dated Fort Mifflin Sept, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(43)

Copyist.

James M. Bailey
Private, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 1780 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *L 6 3 4*

Time of service .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month L 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6 3 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

For

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Barclay

pm { Capt. Guy Young's Co., 1st Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Albany 3 Dec*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

1776

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Courtney

1st, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Company
of Light Infantry in the 1st New
York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, ^{since} August 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6.60

Time of service, 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 33.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Mark Dean

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

6th Co. 1st Regt.

{ Capt. Charles Parsons' Co. in the
1st Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb & Mar*, 17*8*

Roll dated *1st Co. 1st Regt.*, 17*8*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Ser*
of Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McLawley
C.R.

{ Capt. Charles Parsons' Co. in the
1st Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1781.
2nd Contl. Regt, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Genl.
Hosp. Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Foster

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Buckley
(Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
(New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Buckley
Foot, (Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 5, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Keefe

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

James M. Canley
priv., (Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll, dated *June 4*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 12, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Keeper

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCarly

priv.) Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
(New York Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment

4 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Kiefer

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

James McCarly
priv,) Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
(New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Bleeker

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

James McBawley
priv,) Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
(New York Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 12 82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Keefe

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Company

-----, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 18*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

1776

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

James M. C. C. C. C.
[Signature] { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

711

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Buckley

-----, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. of Light
-----, { Inf. in the 1st New York Reg't,
-----, { commanded by Col. Goose Van
-----, { Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 178 *2*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 178 *2*.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

771^c **1** **N.Y.**
(1776-1782.)

James M^cQuarley
pr 1,) Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
(New York Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

from 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCauley
(*Foot*) Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb. 20*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

in Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

+

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCawley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Leo. Bleecker's Comp^y* do Acknowledge to have Received our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp
7 Mar, 1783.

Name,

James M. McCawley

Sum,

6.60

dollars.

Signature,

James M. McCawley

Witness,

Sam^l Lewis

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Leonard Bleecker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

(5456)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCawley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Leo. Bleecker's Comp^y* do Acknowledge to have Received our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

1783

Name,

Sum,

dollars.

Signature,

James McCawley

Witness,

Davis Love

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

(645i)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Buckley

priv., (Light Infantry Company in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Bleeker

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCawley
1st Lt., (Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M^c Cawley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Cap^t Leonard Bleeker's Comp^y,* 1st New York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. V' Rensselaer Pay Master to said Regim^t our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

James M^c Calley

Sum,

6.60

Subscriber,

James M^c Cawley

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

MC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCawley

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyout.

M^c

1

N. Y.

1776-1783.

James M^c Cawley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers
& Privates of Cap^t Leonard Bleeker's Company,*
do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah
Van Ran-selaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t our
pay for the Months of February & March, 1783,
in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

[Name,†]

James M^c Cawley

[Sum,†]

13.30

[Signature,†]

James M^c Cawley

[Witness,†]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M^cCawley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Cap. Leonard Bleeker's Company,* 1st N. York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer^h Van Rensselaer, pay Mas^r to Said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of August & September, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

James M^cCawley

Sum—dollars,

13.30

Signature,

James M^cCawley

Witness,

Davis Love

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

Ma

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M^cCauley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of the First New Reg^t, Cap^t Leonard Bleecker's Company,* do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st N. York Reg^t, our pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sum in dollars,

20

Subscriber,

James M^cCauley

Witness,

Sam^l Lewis

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Leonard Bleecker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

1794-a.
McCauley, James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCauley, James

1775
McCauley, James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCauley, James

1776
McCauley, Hugh

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCauley, Hugh

1777
McCauley, James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCauley, James

1278
McCarley, James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarley, James

226
Mc Chesney John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 <i>3721</i>	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

John McChesney
Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co., 1st New
York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec 1780

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Enlisted in '82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Tiebout's and 5th Company.

(545)

Ragan

Copied.

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John J. ...
1st ... 5th Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* ..., 17*52*.

Roll dated *Sept* ..., 17*52*.

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Aug 30 1752*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Tiebout's and 5th Company.

Office

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Henry Tibbouts

....., 5th Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *91* .

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17 *91* .

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Tibbouts and 5th Company.

N. Y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____

Roll dated Aug 6, 1795

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Tiebout's and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

John H. Hilditch
....., 5th Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April* .., 17*80* ..
Roll dated *Dec* .., 17*80* ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Tiebout's and 5th Company.

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John A. ...
... 5th Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept. 15*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1 killed in action*.

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Tiebout's and 5th Company.

Robert J. C. Smith
11, 5th Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1753.
Roll dated Feb 20, 1753.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment April 2,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Tiebout's and 5th Company.

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

John M. Chesney

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. V. Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t, our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full,"—5th Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar. 1783

Name,

John M. Chesney

Sum,

6.60

Signature,

John M. Chesney mark X

Witness,

Hy Tiebout Capt

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Tiebout's and 5th Company.

Austin

(5451)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John J. Tiebout
179, 5th Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12*, 17 *90*.

Roll dated *12*, 17 *90*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Tiebout's and 5th Company.

1
(176-1783.)

N. Y.

.....
....., 5th Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Roll dated, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Tiebout's and 5th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Chesney

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaar, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February and March, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John M^c Chesney

Sum,

13.30

Subscriber,

John M^c Chesney

Witness,

H. Tiebout

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Tiebout's and 5th Company.

Christint

(545i)

Copyist.

M^c

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Chesney

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non comm^d Officers and
privates of Captain Henry Tiebout's Company^s,
1st New York Regim^t, do Acknowledge to have
Received from Jer. Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to
Said Regim^t, our pay for the Month of April,
1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John M^c Chesney

Sum,

6.60

Subscriber,

John M^c Chesney

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Tiebout's and 5th Company.

Austin

1780
McCane Daniel

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

N. Y.

Daniel M^cClane.

{ Captain Abraham A. Van Wyck's
Co., whereof Alexander McDougall,
Esqr., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 24 to Mar. 31, 1776.*

Time of entry *March 7*, 17

When left the service and for what reason

Time in the service mo. *25* days.

At what wages per month *£ 2.*

Total amount of wages *£ 1. 2. 12. d. 3.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

1781
McLaughlin Bernard

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Bernard

1782
McLean Anthony

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLean Anthony

1783
McLean John

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RPO 454712

See also

1

N. Y.

John McLean
Capt. 1st New York Regt. Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *Sept 15*, 17*80*.

Period enlisted for... *1 yr*

Occurrences

Sept 2nd 1780
1st New York Regt.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *82*

575

Howe
Copyist

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Lian

Comp { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 5*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

1125

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Slean

Comp., { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1776 - June 29, 1777.

Roll dated *June 29, 1777.*

Appointed *Nov 5, 1776.*

Commissioned *1777.*

Enlisted *1777.*

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

S E Douglas

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McElean

Corp., { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 9 to Oct 8*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *from Oct 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov 5*, 17*70*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Promoted Sergeant*

July 23 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(543)

E Douglas

Copyist.

1777

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Sullivan

1st } Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 29 to Oct 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dayton Oct. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *July 23*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

ED Young
(18) Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McClean

Sgt. { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 8 to Nov 14, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1777.

Appointed July 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

JE Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^cLean
Sgt. { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Nov 14, 1777 to Jan 8, 1778.
Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment. During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E Dangler
(543) Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Sgt. { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan to Feb 9*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Langhans
(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M Clean

Sgt, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 9 to Mar 7, 1778.*

Roll dated *Schenectady Mar 17, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Clean

Sgt. { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$3.24*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$6.28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Good

1779

1
(1776-1783.)

1 N. Y.

John M. Egan

Lt, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Roll dated *May 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. J. [Signature]

(548)

Copyist.

1776-1783.

John (McClellan)

Sgt, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.Pay per month *\$ 3 11*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

John

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Lt, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Roll dated of Traders June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

11-6 **1** **N. Y.**
1776-1783.

Sgt, *John M. Cleary*
{ Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 3 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service / *month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 3 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Lt Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

John McClean
Capt, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June* , 1778 .

To what time paid *July 1* . 1778 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean
Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean
Lt, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* . 1778 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1* . 1778 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Cleary

Lt } Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug, 1778.
of *Camp White Plains*
Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned... , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Douglas
(48) Copyist.

M^o

1
(1776-1783)

N. Y.

John M^o Olean

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a
Roll

of Captain John Copp's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted

, 17

For what Time,

Remarks:

*On command with
Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Copp's and Captain Guy Young's Company.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

M

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Chan

Left { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated Peckskill Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ed Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McClean

Lt., { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct., 1778.
Camp Peepskill Nov 1, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E Douglas

(48)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McClean

Lt { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin Jan 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1100
John M. Cleary

Lat. { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan Feb Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler, May, 1779.

Appointed,, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^cClean
Sergt, Captain John Copp's* Co.

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 19, 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Copp's and Captain Guy Young's Company.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

no roll
13a
13
(545i)

Austin

Copyst.

1779

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Schaeck

1st { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler June 1*, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned..... 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ed Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Capt. { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept + Oct Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Early Aug Dec*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(148)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Coleman
Sept. { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *L 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence *per month L 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 24.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Clear

Lt { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin Jan 3, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

Mc 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

John McClean
Sgt, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 30, 17

Pay per month L 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month L 4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Lt., { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. Feb., 1780.
Roll dated *Fort Mifflin Mar.*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(43)

Copyist.

John M. Cleary
Ly, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*60*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 16.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Mc

1

N. Y.

1776-1783.

John McLean

Lt { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May June* 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler July 10, 17 80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

W.C.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean
Sgt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May & June*, 178*7*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 1787

To what time paid *Feb. 4*, 178*8*

Pay per month *\$4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *16 months*

Subsistence *per month \$4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$32*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^cLean
Sgt. { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler / Sept, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Daughes
(548)

Copyist.

1778

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. O'Leary

Sgt, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st.
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 1780 .
Commencement of time . 17 .
Commencement of pay *July* . 1780 .
To what time paid . 17 .
Pay per month *L 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month L 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Good

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^clean
Sgt., { Capt. Guy Young's Co., 1st Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov Dec 1780.*

Roll dated *Albany 30 Dec, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

McLean

1
(1776-1793.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Priv, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 1st New
York Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug, Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of *Service August 1* pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6.60*.....

Time of service *5 months*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 33.50*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

McLean

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

John McLean
Sgt. { Capt. Charles Parsons' Company in
the 1st New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sep Oct Nov + Dec 1780.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 60 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Ragan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers noncom^d officers and Privates of the first New York Regiment, Cap^t Aaron Aorson's Company, * do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d our pay for the Months of August and September, 1780, in full from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17
John McLean

Name,

Sum,

13.30.

Signiture,

John McLean

Witness,

Aorson, Cap^t

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

(645i)

Austin

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean.

Priv, 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

(383)

Metcalfe

Copist.

M^c

1

(1776-1783-)

N. Y.

John M^cLean

Priv, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 1st New
York Regiment, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun. Feb. Mar. Apr. & May*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Saratoga June 12*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalfe

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M'Clean

Priv. { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

3 April 1782

Alterations since last muster *Promoted*

capt. 1 May 1782.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalfe

M^c

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^cLean

Capt. { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

5 April 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aorson's and 1st Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

John McLean
Corpl {

1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 12, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aorson's and 1st Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Serjeant } 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalf

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Capt, { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalfe

M^c | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

John M^cLean
Corpl. { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aorson's and 1st Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Capt., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Durig War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 7. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

(983)

Metcal

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McElean

Capt., { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalfe

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

....., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 6. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalf

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Capt., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan. 17*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

(383)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^cLean

....., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb. 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 17. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalf

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^cLean
Priv

, 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aarson's and 1st Company.

Me Lean

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^cClean

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non commis^d Officers and privates of Cap^t Aaron Aorson's Company,* 1st New York Rigim^t, do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d from Jer. V'Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regim^t, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John M^cClean

Sum,

6.60

Subscriber,

John M^cClean

Witness,

A. Aorson

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Auston

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean
Privt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Remarks: _____

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Capt. James Gregg's Company* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February & March, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Malcolm McKenzie

[Sum,†]

Subscribers,

1330 in behalf of Malcolm who Recd by Burdock McKenzie

Witness,

John McLean

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

M^o₄

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^o Clean

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Captain Aaron Aorson's Company* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February and March, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

[Name,†]

John M^o Clean

[Sum,†]

13.30

[Subscriber,†]

John M^o Clean

[Witness,†]

A. Aorson Captⁿ

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of the first New York Regiment, Capt Aaron Aorson's Company,* do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regiment, our pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John McLean

Sum,

20

Subscriber,

John & McLean

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Austin

1784
McClow, Joseph

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClow, Joseph

17
McCloud, Daniel

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

M | **1** | **N. Y.**

Sam^l H^c Blaud

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. Jacob Cheesman's Company in the 1st
Reg^t of New York Forces in the Service of the
United Collonies, now in Cantoonment before
Quebec Feb 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan 1 to 30*, 1776.

Roll dated *Jan 1*

Feb 17, 1776.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted, *Jan 1*, 1776.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

J. McKim

1785
McClough Joseph

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClow Joseph

+ 1786
McClain Joseph

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

PPA 436786

See also

M¹⁷

1

N. Y.

Brig M¹⁷ Lewis
for, Hucks Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Feb 22, 1776.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences

1778

Dec 12 July

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*82*....., page.....

5751

Christie
Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Hicks

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* -----, 17*80*.

Roll dated -----, 17*80*.

Appointed -----, 17*80*.

Commissioned -----, 17*80*.

Enlisted *2* -----, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

for the month of
(Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*; 17*77*.

Roll dated

August, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Benjamin Hicks*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *for the term of 1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Company of Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the

1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
*manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Sept 1 1777 to Sept 1 1778*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1 1777 to Sept 1 1778*.

Alterations since last muster *Sept 1 1777 to Sept 1 1778*.

Casualties *Sept 1 1777 to Sept 1 1778*.

Remarks : *Sept 1 1777 to Sept 1 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1st { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*

1778, 177*8*.

Appointed *Sept. 1st*, 17

Commissioned *Sept. 1st*, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Roll dated _____, 17__ .

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted _____, 17__ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Company of 4th Regt.

(Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 8th*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*

1777, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benja-
min Hicks' and 3d Company.

Joseph H. Hicks

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1st*

1777, 17*77*.

Appointed *Oct 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Oct 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Oct 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *16 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

711

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McClellan

{ Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778

Pay per month \$ 2 13 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mos.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

King's

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M^cBlow

priv., { Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778

Pay per month *\$ 2 13. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Keefe

McC

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McCLOW

priv., { Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *2, 13, 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Receivd

700^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. C. Lowe

John, { Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 / 8.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties. _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1776-1783
Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17/18.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *lost pay, 1778*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1778

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Company of Benjamin Hicks
Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Springfield*
in Essex County July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See page 11*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Benjamin Hicks
.....
..... { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
..... { 1st New York Regiment, command-
..... { ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ..

Roll dated "..... *Aug. 6*....., 17⁸⁸ ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *.....*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt. Benjamin Hicks
{ Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties *.....*

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

1782 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 1, 1782.

Appointed , 1782.

Commissioned , 1782.

Enlisted , 1782.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1787
McClure Moses

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^c

1

N. Y.

Moses M^cClure

{ Captain Abraham A. Van Wyck's
Co., whereof Alexander McDougall,
Esqr., is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 24 to Mar. 31*, 1776.

Time of entry *March 31*, 17

When left the service and for what reason

Time in the service mo. *1* days.

At what wages per month *£ 2.*

Total amount of wages *2. 1. d. 3¹/₄.*

Remarks :

Metcalf

1787-2.1
McCollom, Reuben

1 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum, Reuben

1788
McCollough, Andrew

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

McC

1

N. Y.

Andrew M. Collough
Sgt., { Captain William Brown, Jr's Co.,
whereof Alexander McDougall,
Esqr., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 24 to Mar. 31, 1776.

Time of entry Mar. 4, 17

When left the service and for what reason

Time in the service mo. 28 days.

At what per month £ 2 - 0 s - 0 d

Total amount of wages £ 1 - 16 s - 0 d

Remarks:

Ward

1789
McCollum Ruben

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Reuben McCollum

Priv, { Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's Co., 1st
New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of *service* ~~pay~~ *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 33.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Warr

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ruben⁺ McColm
per { Late Capt. John H. Wendell's Co.,
1st Reg't New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1781.

Roll dated West Point Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1781 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ruben M. Catlin

capt. { Late Capt. John H. Wendell's Co.,
1st Reg't New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *West Point*, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17*87*.

Commissioned , 17*87*.

Enlisted , 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

(543)

Ruben M. Catlin

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ruben M. Colum

prh, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

28. 282.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ruben McCollum
John, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1782

Roll dated

May 12, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr

6; 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

McC
1
(1776-1783.)
N. Y.
Ruben McCollum
prk, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1782
Roll dated *June 4*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*
Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
12, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Ran Ken
Clerk.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

711C
4-11
Capt. John H. Wendell
Nov. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 9*, 1782

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Richard McCullum

John, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

July 1782.

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ruben McCollum
priv. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Parkin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ruben M. Cullum

C. Sch. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Bruckin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ryben H. C. C. C. C.
8th { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Feb 1782.

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ruben M. Collum

ser., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*
Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ruben McCallum

ser., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jan. 12, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

One killed.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

R. McCallum

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ruben McCallum

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1788.

Roll dated *Feb 20*, 1788.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

June 1788

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Reuben M^cCollom⁺

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Ten Broeck's Company*, do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d from Jer. V'Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1^s N. York Reg^t, our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

, 1783.

Name,

Reuben M^cCollom

Sum,

6.60

Signature,

Reuben M^cCollom

Witness,

J. Ten Broeck Capt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Austin

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ruben M. Collins

8th, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 20, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1 1783.

for

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Apprnt.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ruben McKollum

for, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Mar. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Reuben W. C. Collum

John, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788.

Roll dated May 21, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment 9 Mar.

April 21, 1788.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rautkin

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Reuben M^cCollom

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's Company*, 1st New York Regiment, do Acknow^{se} to have Receiv^d from Jer. V'Rensselaer, Pay Master to Said Regim^t, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Reuben M^cCollom

Sum,

6.60

Subscriber,

Reuben M^cCollom

Witness,

J. Ten Broeck

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 5th Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Reuben McCallum

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record

66

Copyrell

(545)

Copy: 4.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Reuben M. Collom

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Captain John Tenbrook's Company,* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ranslaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t our pay for the months of February and March, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

[Name,†]

Reuben M. Collom

[Sum,†]

1330

[Signature,†]

Reuben M. Collom

[Witness,†]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's, and 8th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

1790
McCally, Hugh

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCally, Hugh

1791
McCollum, Reuben

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum, Reuben

1792
McCullom Samuel

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCullom Samuel

1772-a.

McColmon, Samuel

1 New York Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCullom, Samuel

1793
McCullum, Ruben

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCullum, Ruben

1794
McComm. John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormick, John

1701-a

McConely, Hugh

1 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConnolly, Hugh

1795
McConnell William

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConnell William

1796
Mc Connally, Hugh

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Connolly, Hugh.

1797
McConnel, Hugh

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

1

N. Y.

Hugh McConnell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll

under the following heading:

"Subsistence money due the Officers and Privates of Captⁿ Rich^d Varack's Company of the Regiment whereof Alexander McDougall is Colonel."

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Feb 24 to March 31, 1776.

Roll dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

from 24th of Feb^r to 28th
said month inclusive (the next
day entered quarters) at 8/8
Week £ 0. 5. 8 1/2

Number of record:

5

Hickins

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. Y.

Hough McConnell
Ensign, 1 N.Y.
Appears on a

List
of Promotions in the Army.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1798
McConnell, William

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PNP 454712*

See also

717

1

N. Y.

William M. Linnell

Co.,

1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1776*, 1777.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *Transferred to*
2nd Co. 1st Regt.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *82*

1179

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Copp

part { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. D. Davis
(543)

Copyist.

112

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Connelley

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~November~~ *June 29*, 1777.
Roll dated *June 29*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

W. Douglas
(142) Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Cornell

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 29 to Oct 8, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin Oct 8, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 8 to Nov 14, 1777.

Roll dated Schenectady Nov 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

A E Dangler

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 4, 1777 to Jan 2, 1778.
Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(43)

Copyist.

M

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M Cornell

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 8 to Feb 9, 1778.*

Roll dated *Connecticut Feb 9, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConna

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Nov~~ Feb 9 to Mar 17, 1778.

Roll dated ~~Wednesday~~ Mar 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment ~~During the war~~

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Muster

A

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Am⁺ McConnell

Privt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2, s 13, d. 4* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months* .

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 5, s 6, d 8* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

11 | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

John Copp

John { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *May 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Duggins
(543) Copyist.

Mc **1** **N. Y.**
1776-1783.

Mr *McConnell*
Drut, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* , 1778 .

To what time paid *May 1* , 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 13 1/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

for { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

May, 1778.
Roll dated *Tradeoff* June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

11 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

From *W. Connell*
Q. 17 , { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 1778 .

To what time paid *June 1* , 1778 .

Pay per month *L. 2 13 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L. 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

779

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

1st { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

Spec **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Am *McConnell*
Privt. { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 13 - 4*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

William McConnell

pr { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July, 1778.
of Camp White Plains Aug 6, 1778.
Roll dated *at*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

No 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

William McConnell

Privt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* , 1778 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1* , 1778 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.
Roll dated 1st White Plains Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783)

N. Y.

William M^cConnell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain John Copp's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted

, 17

For what Time,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Copp's and Captain Guy Young's Company.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 1778.
Roll dated - Camp Ogekill Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

Mr

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

prst, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*7*.
Roll dated *Camp Peekskill Nov*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M Cornell

put, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler Jan 11, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Cornell

part { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *for September*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Douglas
(43)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell
Priv, Captain John Copp's Co.

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates of the first Continental Battalion raised under the direction of the State of New York now actually serving in the same according to the late Arrangement and Establishment of the Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York Intituled an Act for the Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Government and other purposes therein mentioned the 19th day of May, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Schuyler

May 19. 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Copp's and Captain Guy Young's Company.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

No. of roll

32
(5451)

Austin

Cop. list.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Cornell

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

1770

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Cornell

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(43)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

Prot., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct + Nov., 1774.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence *per month £ 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 20.*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Gord

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William P. Conner

ms. { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin Jan 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

W. C.
1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Cornell
Private, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov. 30*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2 13 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month \$4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6 13 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

1st, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin, Mar, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ed Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

William H. Cornell

1st, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 1.30

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*Subsistence *per month \$ 1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Final

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

for { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May June, 17 A.

Roll dated ~~Port Chester~~ July 10, 17 A.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(45)

Copyist.

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

Private, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Feb 29*, 1780 .

Pay per month *L 2 13 4* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *thirteen months* .

Subsistence *per month L 4* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 26 13 4* .

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

For

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M^cConnel

prh, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin / Sept, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(43)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

Private, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month \$ 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

for { Capt. Guy Young's Co., 1st Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Albany 30 Dec, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On command at
Longheapsie

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

File

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

Put { Capt. Charles Parsons' Company in
the 1st New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sep Oct Nov & Dec 1780.*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 33.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Pagan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of the first New York Regiment, Captain Charles Parsons' Company,* do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t our pay for the Months of August and September, 1780, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Name,

William McConnel

[Sum,†]

13.30

Signature,

Will^m McConnel *

Witness,

Chas Parsons Capt

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck. Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M^c Connel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non commissioned Officers & Privates of the First N. York Regiment, Capt Charles Parsons's Company*, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t, our pay for the Month of August, September, & October, 1780, in full,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name

William M^c Connel

Dolls,

20

Signature,

William M^c Connel

Witness,

Chas Parsons Capt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, non commissioned officers and Privates of the First New York Regiment, Cap^t Charles Parsons's Company*, do acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Master to the 1 New York Regiment, our pay for the months of November and December, 1780, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

William McConnell

[Sum[†],]

13.30

Signature

William McConnell x

Witness,

Chas Parsons Capt

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

178^e

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Jones

Pt { Capt. Charles Parsons' Co. in the
1st Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar*, 178^e.

Roll dated *Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 178^e.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Quarters*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

Pl { Capt. Charles Parsons' Co. in the
1st Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *2nd April May*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *MT* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

(543)

Foster

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William T. Parsons

Capt., { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Febrer

72

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William Finck

{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 2 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Parsons

{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June* - , 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 2 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junlor's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William T. Finck

(6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *not*

Time since last muster or enlistment *20*

the month of May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

1772

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConie

Ct., { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *in*
the month of June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Wm McConie

1782

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William F. Finck
Ct., { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*
the month of July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Finck

William M. Lewis
{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*
the month of May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Master

1782

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William H. Finck

Co., { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2*

The month of Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Finck

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McDonnell

Ct., { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1782.

Dec, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

the month of Oct.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Feaster

1782

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConna

Co. { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*
the month of Nov

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Foster

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Turner

{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

the month of Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Connel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Charles Parsons' Company* do Acknowledge to have Received our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st N. York Regt."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp
of Mar, 1783

Name,

William M. Connel

Sum,

6.60

Signiture,

William M. Connel

Witness,

Char^l Parsons

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William H. Finck
(6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb - 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Finck
Copyul.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McConnell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Captain Charles Parsons's Company* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ransselear, Pay Master to said Regiment, our pay for the Months of February and March, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

William McConnell

Sum,

1330

Subscriber,

William X McConnell

Witness,

Chas. Parsons, Capt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

200

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McEnnel

Pl { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*83*.

Aug 2, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

For Mar. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Feaster

Mc
4

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Connel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non comm^d Officers & Privates of Cap^t Charles Parsons' Company,* 1st N. York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. V'Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to s^d Regm^t, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Wm M. Connel

Sum,

6.60

Subscriber,

William M. Connel

Witness,

Chas Parsons

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M Cornell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cornell
Copyd.

1799
Mc Connolly, Hugh

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Connolly, Hugh

1825
Mc Connolly, Hugh

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Connolly, Hugh

+ 1861
McConnolly Hugh

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Thos. H. Connally
Tides, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co. in
the 1st New York Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 1780*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of *service* ~~pay~~ *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7⁰⁰ 30*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *see pay* *See 60.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

J. L. Horner

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh McConely⁺

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comis^d Officers & Privates of Capt. Cor^s T. Jansen's Comp^s, first New York Regiment, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaer, Pay Mas^r to said Reg^t, Our Pay for the Months of October, November & December in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Hugh McConely Tifer

Sum,

22

Signiture,

Hugh X McConely

Witness,

Florence Moroney

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Austin

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 1st New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1787*

Roll dated *July 12, 1787*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

per, { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17 *82*.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17 *82*.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 *82*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Set*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Handwritten signature

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1782 .

Roll dated _____, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

File { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Alpynt.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh McCann

2d } 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

11c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Simon J. Jansen

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 days*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

+
2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1782 .

Roll dated 1782 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

_____, { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1782 .

Roll dated _____, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

2d Company
{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Henry ...
{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782 .

Roll dated *January 1st*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh M^cConnolly

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers
& Privates of Cap^t Cornelius T. Jansen's Company,*
do Acknowledge to have Rec^d from Jer. V' Rens-
selaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regiment, our pay for the
Month of April, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name

Hugh M^cConnolly

Sum,

7.30

Subscriber,

Hugh M^cConnolly

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh M. Connolly

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1 N. York Reg^t, our pay in full for January, 1783,"—2nd Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Hugh M. Connolly

Sum,

7.30

Signature,

Hugh M. Connolly

Witness,

D. Herring

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh M Conolly
Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornwall

(545i)

Copyout.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh McConoley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Cap^t Cornelius T. Jansen's Company* do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaar, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February and March, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name & Rank

Hugh McConoley

Sum,

14

Doll.,

60

90.

[Signature†,]

Hugh McConoley

[Witness†,]

Rob. Wilson

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

Mc

I
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh Mc Connoley

Appears with rank of Fifer on a

Roll

of the commissioned, non-commissioned officers and
privates now present and mustered, on furlough,
etc., for the month of January, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Company Second

Remarks :

Sumnerham

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hugh M^cConnoly

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Captain Jansen's Company*, 1st New York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ransselaer, Pay Mast^r to said Reg^t, our Pay for the Months of August & September, 1780, in full.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Hugh M^cConnoly

Sum in Doll^s

14.60

Signature,

Hugh M^cConnoly

Witness,

Ben Herring

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Austin

512
Mc Connolly, Hugh

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Connolly, Hugh

1812-13
McConoley, Hugh

1 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConnolly, Hugh

1502-4
McConolly, Hugh

1 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConolly, Hugh

1803
McCormac Bryan

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James H. Varick

....., { Capt. Richard Varick's Co., of the
Reg't whereof Alexander McDougall is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 24 to Nov 31*, 17*96*.

Time of entry *Nov 1*, 17*96*.

When left the service and for what reason

Number of days in the service *15*

Wages at what per month *10 " 0 " 0*

Total amount of wages *1 " 0 " 16 " 0*

Remarks :

1804
McCormack, James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormick, James

1865
McCormack, John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormick John

1846

McCormack John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ym

1

N. Y.

John W. Goforth

(Capt. Goforth's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Continental Forces.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22 to Sept 19*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 19*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 27*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

John W. Goforth

M

1

N. Y.

John M. McCormick

{ Capt. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. of
the Regiment whereof Alexander
McDougall, Esqr., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1776.

Time from when pay was drawn *March 1776*.

When left the service and for what reason

Time due the company

At what per month

Total amount of wages

Remarks:

*1 m^o
40*

£ 2 - -

Hand

517
McCormick James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormick James

598
McCormick, John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormick, John

1505
McCormic, John

1 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormack, John

+ 200
McCormick James

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Ref 4-5-56*

See also

1

N. Y.

Wm. W. Brown
1st New York Regiment
Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *1778*, 17 *78*.

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *Retired 21 Feb 1778*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *82*

575)

Wm. W. Brown
Copyist.

Van

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

for *the* *Company*
of *the* *1st* *Battalion* *of* *New* *York* *Forces*,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *April*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster . _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Camp

me | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

James Mc Cormick
+
James, { Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the 24th to June 7, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 7, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Camp

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James Mc Cormack

James, { Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

(543)

Carr
Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James Mc

1 { Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 14*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Camp

1112

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1112 *1112* *1112*

for { Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Copyut.

1776 Company
Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *February 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

McC *Company*

Jan 1, { Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *February 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Sam

(543) *Copyist.*

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Cormic
Cot, { Company No. 6 in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *£ 2. 13. 4*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 mos*

Subsistence

Amount *Wages £ 5. 6. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Pagan

James Mc Cormick
April, { Company No. 6, in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 17th* *may*, 1778.

Roll dated *Chester County may*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list of 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. McCormie

Pvt., { Company No. 6 in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 13 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Apr*
15, 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

(545)

Pagan

Copyist.

1- 1816.
McCormick, John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

AP 454712
41 3 5 7 8 6

See also

Mr

1

N. Y.

*Mr. Maximilian
G. Miller Co.,
1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *March 17*
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Transferred to the
1st New York*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *383*, page *100*

Maximilian G. Miller

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McKeen

Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 21/76 to June 5, 1777.

Roll dated

June 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

McKeen

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Cormie

1st, { Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 21/76 to June 29 1777*.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *1st Pst Regt* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

m. Smith and

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Carmic

{ Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept* to *Oct 4*, 1777.

Roll dated
Fort Mifflin Oct 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 19*
Retaken Sept 9. Under
guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

John M^c Carmic

M^c

1
(1776-1793.)

N. Y.

Robert M^c Cormick

Lieut. { Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 4 to Nov 14, 1777.

Roll dated

Schenectady Nov 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Deserted. Aug 19

Retaken Sept 19.

Under guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Mc Cormick and

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. McCormie

Tw } Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of an 8 to Feb 9, 1778.

Roll dated

Schoonelady Feb 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

m. Schacht

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McKeen

Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July to Nov. 17, 1778.

Roll dated
November 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McKeen

ed, { Late Captain McKeen's Company,
1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1778*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan. 31*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 24.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 yrs*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 54.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

John McKeen

111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Schmitt

From, { Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated October 10 to May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt. J. B. Cornick

Plt, { Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 13. 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Yr.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 13. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

J. B. Cornick

717^c

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Cormier
For { Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKee's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

in Enlistment

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

John G. McCornie

Pvt., { Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *ed pay £ 2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

John G. McCornie

1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1776 M. C. Formic

1776, { Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Grand with Col.
Morgan.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

McKeen's

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John W. Conner

Pay { Company No. 7, commanded by Lt.
Sherwood, 1st New York Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay August 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Buils.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24 1/3 Buils.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1st Lieut. John W. Conner

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

1112

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1112
1112

Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLinnic

Prof., { Company No. 7, commanded by Lt.
-----, { Sherwood, 1st New York Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*83*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*83*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*83*.

Pay per month *62 3/4 cents*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 211.37 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

M | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Co. M. Cornick

Co. M., { Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin Sept 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

in Cornick
Copied.

M^e

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^e Cormic
Put

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Company N^o 7, Colonel Goose Van
Schaick's Regiment, in the Field, on Command,
and in Hospital,*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted

, 17

For what Time,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert McKeen's and Captain Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company,
and Company No. 7.

Auston

(547c)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

So for Mc

Sw { Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Peets Kill Oct 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

711^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

10th 711^c Cornick

See { Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Peck's Kill Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

W. Smith as l

N. Y.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McCormick

Private, { Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

J. Schuyler Jan 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

John McCormick

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Goose Van M^c Car mic.

Van M^c, { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *an 1st Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

18th Aug, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Van M^c Car mic.

M^o |

1
(1776-1783.)

| **N. Y.**

John M^o Cormie
Priv

, Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaers²*Co.

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Fort Schuyler

May 19, 1779

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company,
and Company No. 7.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. 1319
Auster
(545i)

Ch. 21st.

N. Y.

P. W., { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of 1778 May, 1779.

Roll dated XX Aug 1779

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Coirmie

Plu, { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *S. p. x Oct 4 Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

J. X. Schuyler, Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

M. C. Coirmie

110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McCurtice

Dr. { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

John McCurtice

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Cormie

Pr, { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Stuyvesant Jan 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

In Command

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1782.)

N. Y.

Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer

Per

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ... , 17 .

To what time paid ... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6² 13⁴*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

J. L. Harris

M^c

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

John M^cKeen

1st

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1, 1780.

Roll dated

At Kingston Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

John M^cKeen

(543)

Copyist.

No. 1

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McCormick

Plt, { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 13⁰⁰ 00*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

John McCormick

1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Carmic

Pr { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apt May & June, 17 80.

Roll dated

At Schuyler July 10, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

McKeen

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McBarnie

1st, { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1st 1781*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..., 17 ..

To what time paid ..., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr 1 mo 13 d*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 264 13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Cormie

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of July, 8, Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated

J^x Schuyler, Sep^x 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

John M^c Cormie

(543)

Copyist.

162

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt. J. C. Brown

Dep, { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6. 13. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

G. L. Harris

M.C.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. C. ...

..., { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 8th Nov. Dec*, 1751.

Roll dated

Nov. Dec 30, 1780

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *... and*
at Poughkeepsie

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Hicks
{ Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1783*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1783*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *77*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

+

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

John L. Callahan

100, { 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Benjamin Hicks

Benjamin Hicks { 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^o McCormick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Benjⁿ Hicks' Company* do Acknowledge to have Received our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full from Jere. Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r 1st New York Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

1783.

Name,

John M^o McCormick

Sum,

6.60

Signature,

Jno M^o McCormick

Witness,

Robt Casey

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Cluston

1110

1.
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

3d Company in the 1st New York Regiment of Foot.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 19 17*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *24 10 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed *11 19 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *11 19 17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *11 19 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *11 19 17*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 19 17*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McCormick

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornwall

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. McCormick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comm^d Officers and
privates of Captain Benjamin Hicks' Company,* 1st
New York Reg^t do Acknowledge to have Received
from Jer. Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Reg-
iment, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in
full,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

[Name,†]

John M. McCormick

[Sum,†]

6.60

[Signature,†]

Jno M. Cormic

[Witness,†]

Jno. Tondey

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Cluston

(569)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McCormick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Captain Benjamin Hicks's Company" do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ransselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February and March, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Name,

John McCormick

Sum,

13.30

Subscriber,

John McCormick

Witness,

Geo. Tondey

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Austin

(645i)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. McCormick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of the First New York Regiment, Cap^t Benjamin Hicks's Company* do Acknowledge to have Received of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to the 1st New York Reg^t our pay for the Month of August and September, 1780, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

[Name,†]

John M. McCormick

[Sum,†]

13.30

[Signature,†]

John M. McCormick

[Witness,†]

Henry Swartwout

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. McCormick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Capt. Benjⁿ Hicks' Company,* 1st New York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have receive^d from Jeremiah Van Ranssalaer, Pay Mas^r to said Reg^t, Our Pay for October, November, & December, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John M. McCormick

Sum,

20.

Signature,

John M. McCormick

Witness,

Henry Swartwout

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Austin

1811
McCormick, John

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormack, John

McCormick, John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormick, John

May Alexander

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1776

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex. McCoy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of ^{service} pay *August 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 32.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aarson's and 1st Company.

Muhlman

M^c

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex^r M^c Coy

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 1st New
York Regiment, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. & May, 1781.

Roll dated Saratoga June 12., 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Mealey

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M^c Coy

Priv, { 1st Co., 1st New York Regt of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 12, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

5 April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalfe

M^c

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Alexander M^c Coy.

Priv., { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 4, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 12, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aorson's and 1st Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Alexander McCoy

Priv., { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

(548)

Mileaf

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Alex^r McBay

Priv., { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aorson's and 1st Company.

(548)

McBay

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M^cCoyle

Priv., { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aarson's and 1st Company.

Metcalf

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex. McCoy

Priv., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 7. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aarson's and 1st Company.

Metcay

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander Mc Coy

Priv., { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

M^c

1

1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex. M^cGay
Priv., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 6. & 2.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

(383)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex Mc Coy

Priv, 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalfe

Mc

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex McCoy
Priv., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 20, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 17. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalf

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander McCoy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Master to first New York Regiment, our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp
7 Mar, 1783.

Name,

Alex McCoy

Sum,

6.60

Signature,

Alexander McCoy

Witness,

Robert Wilkinson

Remarks:

Austin

M^c

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex^r M^cloy

Priv, 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

(383)

Metcalfe

Copied.

M^o

1

N. Y.

1776-1783.)

Alex^r M^o Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Captain Aaron Aorson's Company* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February and March, 1783, in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

[Name,†]

Alex^r M^o Coy

[Sum,†]

13 30

[Subscriber,†]

Alex^r M^o Coy

[Witness,†]

H. J. Siebout, Capt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M^cGay.
Serv., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Mitcal

M

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexr M^cCoy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non commis^d Officers and privates of Cap^t Aaron Aorson's Company,* 1st New York Rigim^t, do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d from Jer. V'Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regim^t, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated , 17

Name,

Alexr M^cCoy

Sum,

6.60

Subscriber,

Alexr M^cCoy

Witness,

Sam. Lewis

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander McCoy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record.

66

(545i)

correct

Copyd.

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex^r M^o Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non-Commis^d Officers & Privates of the first New York Regiment, Cap^t Aaron Aorson's Company,* do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regiment, our pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Alex^r M^o Coy

Sum,

20

Subscriber,

Alex^r M^o Coy

Witness,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Austin

M^c

1
(1770-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M^c Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers noncom^d officers and Privates of the first New York Regiment, Cap^t Aaron Aorson's Company,* do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d our pay for the Months of August and September, 1780, in full from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Alexander M^c Coy

Sum,

13.30

Signiture,

Alex^r M^c Coy

Witness,

A. Aorson

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
1841
McCoy George

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mr

1

N. Y.

George W. Lyon

Bar } Capt. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of the New York
Forces under the command of Col.
Alexander McDougall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 26, 1775.*

Roll dated *Oct 26, 1775.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *()*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 26.*

(543)

George W. Lyon
Copyist.

+ 1815
McCoy, James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Goose Van Schaick

for, { Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *lost in 1781*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

....., { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 / .

Roll dated, 17 / .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' 2d 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Roll dated _____, 17__ .

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted _____, 17__ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 17*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1777

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Hicks

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 17*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June 17*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June 17*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June 17*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

June 17 77

Alterations since last muster *2*

Casualties *1*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

7710

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. ...

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1783.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1783.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1783.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1783.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Year*

1 Year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M^c Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Benjⁿ Hicks' Com-
pany* do Acknowledge to have Received our pay
for the Month of January, 1783, in full from Jere.
Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r 1st New York Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp*
7 Mar, 17*83*.

Name, *James M^c Coy*

Sum, *6.60*

Signiture, *James M^c Coy*

Witness, *Robt Casey*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benja-
min Hicks' and 3d Company.

Chetm

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 3d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

M^c

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

James M^c Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comm^d Officers and privates of Captain Benjamin Hicks' Company,* 1st New York Reg^t do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regiment, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

[Name,†]

James M^c Coy

[Sum,†]

6.60

[Signature,†]

James M^c Coy

[Witness,†]

Jno Tondoy

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

(569)

Austin

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCoy
Priv

Appears with the rank of on a
List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545)

Copy 1.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M^c Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Captain Benjamin Hicks's Company* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ransselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February and March, 1783, in full,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

James M^c Coy

Sum,

1930

Subscriber,

James M^c Coy

Witness,

Jno Tonday

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Austin

+ 1816
McCoy William

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RNPH 57 712*
152 316 712

See also

1

N. Y.

William T. Smith
Private

Co.,

1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } *April*, 17*81*.

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *82*

575

Christie
Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCoy

put { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 14 1777 Jan 8, 1778.
Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 26 , 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

A E Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

M⁹

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Cox

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Jan. - Feb 9*, 1778.

Roll dated *Thursday Feb 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Coy

pl. L. { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 9 to Mar 17*, 1778.

Roll dated *Schenectady Mar 17*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

272 **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

William McCoy
Private, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2 s 13 d 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount of *King* *\$ 5 s 6 d 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Coy

1st, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *August 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Mc

1
1776-1783.

N. Y.

Am. Mc Coy

Co. 1st, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2-13 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Gord

M^c | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

William M^c Coy

part { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Roll dated *Monday June 9, 1778.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

Mr. 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Wm. Malloy
Priv., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Commencement of time May, 1778.
Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.
To what time paid June 1, 1778.
Pay per month \$ 2 13 4.
Time of service
Whole time of service: 1 month.
Subsistence
Amount of pay \$ 2 13 4.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford
Coppist.

Mc 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

William McCoy
for { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William W. Coy

Priv, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778 .

Commencement of time *June* 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 1.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Mc

1.
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M Cory

for

{ Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp White Plains Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

1776 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

William H. Cope
Capt.; { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 13 4*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *2*

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCoy

put { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.
Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

M^c₃

1
(1776-1783)

N. Y.

William M^c₃ Coy
Priv

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Copp's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted

, 17

For what Time,

Remarks:

*In General Service
saw Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Copp's and Captain Guy Young's Company.

Austin

(54-)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McLean

for { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Coy

put, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.
Camp Peepskills Nov, 17*78*.
Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M^cLeary

privat, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin Jan 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M Coy

for { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr Schuyler Mar 31, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(548)

E D Douglas

Copyist.

M^o

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

William M. Coy
Priv, Captain John Copp's Co.

Appears on a -

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates of the first Continental Battalion raised under the direction of the State of New York now actually serving in the same according to the late Arrangement and Establishment of the Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York Intituled an Act for the Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Government and other purposes therein mentioned the 19th day of May, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Fort Mifflin
May 19, 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Copp's and Captain Guy Young's Company.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No of roll
139
(545) *Christie*

Copyist.

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCoy

privt., { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler June* (1779).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissiomed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

M

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William W. Co.

Art { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

A E Douglas

(13)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCoy

Priv., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *L 2 13*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence *per month L 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

.
.
.

Casualties

Remarks:

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William N. Coe

John { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *York City Jan 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCoy

1st Lt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2 12 1/2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *per month \$ 1 12 1/2*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 1 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M^c Coy

Jan { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *7th*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCoy

1st Lt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 178*7*.

Commencement of time . . . 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . 17 . . .

Pay per month *\$ 2 50*

Time of service . . .

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence *per month \$ 1*

Amount . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 50*

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCoy

for, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar-Apr-May-June, 1780*.

Roll dated *Fork Schuyler July 10, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(43)

Copyist.

W. C. **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

William M. Copp
1st Lt. { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Feb. 29*, 1780 .

Pay per month *L 2 13 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *4 months*

Subsistence *per month L 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 26 13 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCoy

sub { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug, 1788
Roll dated Fort Mifflin Sept, 1788

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(546)

Copyist.

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCopp
Lieut., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1781

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1781

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *L 2. 13*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month L 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6 13 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCoy

pro, { Capt. Guy Young's Co., 1st Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Albany 30 Dec*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Daniels
(543)

Copyist.

1817
McCoy William

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wm

1

N. Y.

William Ledyard

Co. { Capt. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of the New York
Forces under the command of Col.
Alexander McDougall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct. 26*, 1775.

Roll dated *() June 26*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1774*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 22*

Heck

No. 1 N. Y.

William Mc Coy
Capt. Richard Varick's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of New York Forces, under
ye com'd of Col. Alexander McDou-
gall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June 22 to Dec 8, 1775.
Roll dated Dec 8, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Sept 22
from Capt. Varick's
under guard

1808
McCracken. Joseph

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCracken. Joseph

819
McCracken William

1 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Fifer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCracken William

1829
McCrackin Joseph

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCracken Joseph

1821
McCrackin William

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCracken William

1822
McCracken, Joseph

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RIP 420756*

See also *4 to 4. to 4.*

177

1

N. Y.

Joseph Thompson
Capt.

Co.,

1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,)

March 1775.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Major, 1st Regt. N.Y.
1775 & 1776

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

581

Horst

575)

Copyist

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M^cCraken
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a
List

of the Officers of the first New York Battalion as
appointed by the Convention of that State the
21st November, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *16 Feb*, 17*76*

Remarks:

No. 2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

m^c |

1
(1776-1783.)

| **N. Y.**

Joseph M^cCraken

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List*

of the officers of the four New York Battalions
raised in 1775 who have accepted Commissions
in Colo. Van Schaick's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Mar 4, 1776.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

H. Hamilton

Copyist.

111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McCracken
Capt. { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 21 16 to Jan 2*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

James

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. Craker
Capt., { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Fort George, 1777.
Roll dated June 5, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 21, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1st Co.

Assigned at Fort Mifflin.

Van

711^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. Craken
Capt., { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 22-16 to July 2, 1777.*

Roll dated *July 2, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

J. A. Wise

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. Cracken
Capt. { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 21-16th June 1777*.
Roll dated *from Nov 21-16th June 1777*.

Appointed *Nov 21*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Co.*

On comd. at Fort Mifflin

War

Joseph McCracken

Capt., { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Mar 21*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. Craken
Capt., { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 29 to Oct. 4*, 1777.
Roll dated *Oct. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See*

On command at Johnston

Ward

M

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt Joseph McCracken

Capt, { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 11*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Muster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

111^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. Craken
Capt., { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 4 to Nov 14, 1777.*
Schenectady
Roll dated *Nov 14, 1777.*

Appointed *Nov 21, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Co.*

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McCracken
Capt. { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 14-17*, 1778.
Roll dated *Jan. 8*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Conducted*

Baratoga

Henry

Warr

111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McCracken

Capt. { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 6*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Thursday Feb. 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Dec 21*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

James

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. Cracken
Capt. { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & to Feb. 9, 1776.
Roll dated Schuylkill Feb. 9, 1776.

Appointed Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1 "See".

W. M.

111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McCracken
Capt. { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February to March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *thenceclady March*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. Cracken
Capt, { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 9 to Mar. 17, 1778.*
Roll dated *Schenectady Mar. 17, 1778.*

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Co*

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt *Joseph McCracken*
{ Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co. in the
1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month✓

of *Feb + Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 1778.

To what time paid *1 Apr*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 16*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount *32 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

J. S. Douglas

(546)

Copyist.

111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt. Joseph McCracken
Capt. { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 1st May 1, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McCracken

Capt Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1778.

Commencement of time 1778.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* 1778.

To what time paid *May 1* 1778.

Pay per month *£16*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *£16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

J E Douglas
(545) *Comd.*

411

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McCracken

{ Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778
to be on 6th June 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McCracken
Capt.

(Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *£16*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

J E Douglas
Comdr

9

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McCracken
Capt. { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Spring Field July 6*, 1778.

Appointed *June 21*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 21*, 1778.

Enlisted *June 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*
June 28

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

McCracken

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McCracken
Capt Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co. in the
1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 1778.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded 28 June*
in battle

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

J E Douglas
(345) *Copied*

211

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co.
Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *July 21*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

M^a
Joseph M^cCracken
Capt. { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded & absent*

1st Company

Filed

M

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McCracken
Capt. { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co. in the
1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July, 1778.

To what time paid, Aug, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service, Mo

Subsistence Dollars 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left an English

Down & wounded

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(545)

J E Douglas

(Comd'g)

Capt. Joseph McCracken
Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Comp. Plans Sept 4* 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned *Nov 21*, 17*76*
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Went Wounded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. Craken

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of the Officers Names for the new Arrangement in
the 1st New York Regiment Commanded by
Col^o G. Van Schaick,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Aug 28, 1778.

Date of Commission,

Feb 16, 1776.

Remarks:

promoted

No. 1.

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. Cracken
Capt. { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Nov 21*, 17*76*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lt*

Wounded & Absent

War

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M^cCracken
Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Roll

of Captain Joseph McCracken's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Camp, White Plains*
12 Sept., 1778.

Inlisted _____, 17 ____.

For what Time, _____

Remarks: *Absent wounded*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph McCracken's, Colonel Goose Van Schaick's, Captain James Gregg's, and 4th Company.

Auster

(547c)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt. Joseph McCracken
Capt., { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated 1st of Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Nov 3, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Went Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. Cracker
Capt., { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.
Camp Continent at Billings, 1778.
Roll dated October, 1778.

Appointed Nov 21, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Co.

Wounded and absent

111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt. McCracken

Capt. { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Oct 1, 1778.*
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 21*, 17

Commissioned *Mar 21*, 1778.

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. Cracker
Capt, { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Continental Village*, 17 *78*
Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1" Co.*

Wounded and absent

Wounded

Capt. Joseph McCracken
Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated 11th Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned Nov 21, 1778.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph M. Cracken
Capt. { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 11, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded & absent.

1st Company

War

111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McCracken
Capt., { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., Feb. & Mar., 1777.
Roll dated Fort Schuyler, Mar. 1, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Co.

Promoted to Major
the 4th N. York Regt.

Warr

7221

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

McCracken

Capt. { Col. Goose Van Schaick's Company
in the 1st New York Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb & Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *H. Schuyler Mar 31*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Major*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(543)

J. C. C.

Copyst

Mc

N. Y.

Joseph Mc Cracken

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(543i)

Sitler

Copyist.

1823
McCracken William

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *454712*

See also

Mc

1

N Y.

William McCrackin
Macc, McCrackin Co.,

1st New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, Jan 1, 1777.

Period enlisted for. 3 yrs

Occurrences Draft 7's Omitted
between Mar & Apr 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5-8 page 8

575

Chaston

Copyist

111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Craker

Life, { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 10, 1777*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *August 7, 1777*.

Appointed *June 1*, 177*7*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug*

1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

M

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCracken

Lieut., { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 11*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Thursday Nov 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from
captivity*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

1 **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

William McCracken
+
1st Lt. { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov 21-26 to June 2, 1777.*
Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.
Commissioned *June 2*, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .
Term of enlistment *Three years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

M

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hell + 11th Co. Kin

Def. { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20-76 to July 2, 1777.*

Roll dated *July 2, 1777.*

Appointed *June 1, 1777.*

Commissioned *June 1, 1777.*

Enlisted *June 1, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

James

211th

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCracken

By { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command with
the Capt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th
Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCracken

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain Joseph McCracken's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

12 Sept, 1778.

Inlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

For what Time,

three years

Remarks

*On Command with
the Captain*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Joseph McCracken's, Colonel Goose Van Schaick's, Captain James
Gregg's, and 4th Company.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCracken

1st, { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Pt Plain Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *in command with
Capt McCracken*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCracken

per { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co. in the
1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.13.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On command

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(545)

E Douglas
Copied

711 **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

William M. McCracken

1st { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Wh. Main Aug 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on com'd with Capt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

William McCracken
pr., { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co. in the
1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.13.4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Writer to the Capt*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(545)

J E Douglas
Comd.

211

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Wellm McCracken

Pl, { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Springfield July 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Walter to the Capt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Goose

911th

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

911th 911th 911th

Sir, { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 1st 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCracken

for { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 78.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid June 1, 17 78.

Pay per month £2. 13. 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Comd.

211⁰

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William W. Craker

See, { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Chester Co May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Rd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Filed

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Wm. McCracken
Life, { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co. in the
1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1 Feb, 1778.

To what time paid, 1 Apr, 17

Pay per month £2-18-8

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence

Amount £5-17-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(546)

J E Douglas

Copied.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCracken

pub. { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *2. 13. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

J E Douglas
(545) Comd.

1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

William McCracken

1st { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 24 Mar 1*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Thursday Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned *July 1*, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

W. McCracken

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCracken

To *you,* { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 5 to Feb 9*, 1778

Roll dated *Monmouth Feb 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

McC

1110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCracken

4, { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

11, 1778

September 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

in command with
the Capt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th
Company.

Mr

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCracken

11, { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 1800*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Stuyvesant Jan 11, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster. _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *4th Commandment work*
1000

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

None

214

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McCracken

Sgt., { Col. Goose Van Schaick's Company
in the 1st New York Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated St. Stephen, Mar 31, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command White
Creek

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Wm. McCracken

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M^o Cracken
Priv, Colonel Van Schaick's Co

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates of the first Continental Battalion raised under the direction of the State of New York now actually serving in the same according to the late Arrangement and Establishment of the Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York Intituled an Act for the Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Government and other purposes therein mentioned the 19th day of May, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Fort Schuyler

May 19, 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No of roll
134
(545i) *Austin*

Copyist.

1824
McCracken, William

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCracken, William

+ 1825
McCullom, Samuel

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

711 **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Samuel M. C. C.

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co. of Foot in
the 1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Monday*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

James H. Colman

James H. Colman, { Capt. James Gregg's Co. of Foot in
the 1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated 1st of June 1781, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Same duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

716

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel M. Collier
Sgt., { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

M⁷

1
1776-1782.)

N. Y.

James Van Vorst

1776, { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

M

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Annual M^c Co

Pt., { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Nov 1st 1781*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James H. Colver

4th, { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 12*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 9 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *as Commanded at*
the time

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

411 | 1 | N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Sam M. Sullivan
Sgt., { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1781.
Roll dated Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8. 11. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

116" | 1 | N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Samuel M. Colton

Plt { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Oct)*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Forrest
(543) Copyist.

McCracken

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCracken
No. 1, { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *the*

month of August

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

James McCracken

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel Wilson
 { 4th Company in the 1st New York
 Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 17th.

Roll dated 10/4/74, 1712.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

543)

Copyist.

James M. Coleman

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Coleman

James M. Coleman, { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

James M. Coleman

911

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Sam'l Van Buren

Sam'l { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Sam'l

22

1
(1776-1782)

N. Y.

Sumner M. Co. Inc.

Pr. { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1783.

Roll dated April 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

211

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McCracken

James McCracken { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 17*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

James McCracken

Samuel McCracken

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel McCracken

Pr, { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Muster

1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

W. C. C. C.

M^c

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel M. Colm

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. V' Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r 1st New York Reg^t the full of our pay for the M^o of January, 1783,"—4th Company,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

1783.

[Name,†]

Samuel M. Colm

[Sum,†]

6.60

[Signature,†]

Sam^l x M. Colm

[Witness,†]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's, and 4th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1778-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel M. Colm

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Capt. James Gregg's Company* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February & March, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Name, *Samuel M. Colm*

[Sum,†]

13.30

Subscribers,

Samuel M. Colm

Witness,

J. Gregg

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 3th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

(645i)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel M^cColm

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Noncomm^d Officers and privates of Captain James Gregg's Company, * 1st New York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d from Jer. V^r Rensselaer, Pay Master to Said Regiment, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Samuel M^cColm

Sum,

6.60

[Signature[†]]

Sam^l x M^cColm

[Witness[†],]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel McColm

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Colm

Copyd.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel M^c Colm

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers and Privates of Captain James Gregg's Company* do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah V'Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t, Our Pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Samuel M^c Colm

Sum,

20 dols

Signature,

Sam^l M^c Colm

Witness,

H. G. Ohlen

Remarks:

Spencer's Regiment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Austin

(6456)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel M. Colmon⁺

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Capt. Gregg's Company*, 1st New York Regiment, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ransalaer, Pay Mas^r to the 1st New York Reg^t, Our Pay for the Months of August & September, 1780, in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sum,

13.30

Signature,

Samuel M. Colmon

Witness,

E. M. Snow, Lt.

Remarks:

Spencer's Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Austin

(645r)

Copyist.

826
McDaniel Daniel

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel Daniel

1827
McDaniel, Daniel

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46 3
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mr

1

N. Y.

David M. James
ser. Dubois Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Mar. 17 71

Period enlisted for

21

Occurrences

*Reached 15"
Nov '82*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *82*

575)

Conner
Copyist

1779 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Daniel M. David

1st, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 21, 1777 to June 5, 1777.

Roll dated June 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(543) E Douglas Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

David McDaniel

part { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1776 to June 29, 1777.
Roll dated *June 29*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar '2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

ED Douglas

(43)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel McDaniel

1st, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June to Oct 8*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dayton Oct 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

A E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel M^c Daniel

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 8 to Nov 14, 1777.*
Roll dated *Thursaday Nov 14, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel M^cDaniel

put { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr Nov. 14, 1777 to Jan 8, 1778.
Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel M. Jones

part { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 8 & Feb 9, 1775.*

Roll dated *connected Feb 9, 1775.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(543)

G. Young
Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel M. Daniel

1st { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 9 to Mar 17*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Schenectady Mar 17*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

McC 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Saml McDaniel

Lieut., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jun. 31*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 13. d. 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount of *Aug. \$ 3. 26. d. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Jamies M. Jamies

for, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *A'w*, 1778.
Township of
Roll dated *paydiffer May 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Jamies
(548) Copyist.

Mc

1
1776 -1783.

N. Y.

Daniel M Daniel

Priv, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* . 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1* . 1778 .

To what time paid *May 1* . 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 13 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Good

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McDaniel

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Early in June*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

Mc 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Daniel M Daniel
Privt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2 13 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Ford

W^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel M. Daniel

pm { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *ick in K. Buckold's*
Yours

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. D. Dwyer
(548) Copyist.

Daniel M. Daniel

Privt, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 13 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties *Sick in Hospital*

Crushed to death.

Remarks:

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel M Daniel

for

{ Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *at Camp White Plains Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned..... , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties..

Remarks

*Sick in general
hospital Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Dangler
(543) Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel M. Daniel

1st Lt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* .. 17 78 .

Commencement of time .. 17 .

Commencement of pay *July* .. 17 78 .

To what time paid *Aug 1* .. 17 78 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service *1 month* ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 13 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel M^c Daniel

prnt { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.
Roll dated ~~Sept 4~~ ^{Sept 4}, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks

Sick in general hospital
Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E Douglas

(546)

Copyist.

M^c
3

1
(1776-1783)

N. Y.

Daniel M^c Daniel

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Captain John Copp's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted

, 17

For what Time,

Remarks:

*Sick in General Hos-
pital, Valley Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Copp's and Captain Guy Young's Company.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

775

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel M. Daniel

pr. { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1778
Camp Peekskill Oct 1778
Roll dated

Appointed . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in general
hospital Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(18)

Copyist.

1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel M. Daniel

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct, 177*7*.
of *Camp Free Kill*, 177*6*.
Roll dated *Free Kill*, 177*6*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in general
hospital Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel M^c Daniel

1st, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in general
hospital Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Dangler

(548)

Copyist.

1770

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel M. Daniel

1st, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1st 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *for the 1st of Jan 1779*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. D. Daniel
(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Daniel M^c Daniel
Pr, Captain John Copp's* Co.

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 19 1779

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Copp's and Captain Guy Young's Company.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No of roll
134
Austin
(5456)

Copied.

77

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel M. Daniel

part } Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, *May*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *at Kingston June 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Samuel M. Daniel
(543)

Copyist.

110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel M^c Daniel

1st { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Capt. John Copp*, 1779.
Roll dated *1st December*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Lick in Schenec -
tady October 25 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(48)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel McDaniel

Privt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2 13 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence *per month L 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 20.*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel McDaniel

priv, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *4 Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin Jan 3, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Lick in Schenectady*
October 25 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

1776
1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel McDaniel

1st, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 13 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month \$ 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 13 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel M Daniel

prnt

{ Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan Feb, 17*80*.
Fort Schuyler Mar, 17*83*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Schenectady
dy October 25 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Dangler

(548)

Copyist.

Daniel M Daniel
Engr. { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1876* . 1776 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 12 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *per month \$ 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 13 6 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Daniel

M^c

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Daniel M^cDannel

pr, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler July 10*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Schenectady*
Oct 25 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Dangler
(543)

Copyist.

(M) **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

+
Daniel M'Daniel
Priv., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780 . . .

To what time paid *Feb. 29*, 1780 . . .

Pay per month *L 2 13 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *4 months*

Subsistence *per month L 1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 26 13 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

For

(545) *copied.*

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel McDaniel

priv, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug, 1780.
Roll dated Fort Schuyler, Sept 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Schenectady
dy Oct 25 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

(18) J E Douglas

Copyist.

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

*Samuel M. Daniel**Lieut.*, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 13 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 13 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties *Sick. absent*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)
Daniel McDaniel

pol, { Capt. Guy Young's Co., 1st Batt'n
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Albany 30 Dec*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Donald McDonald

{ Capt. Charles Parsons' Company in
the 1st New York Regiment com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 33.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties Enrolled

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Pagan

(545)

Copyist

272
70

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel McDonald

Ct. { Capt. Charles Parsons' Co. in the
1st Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb + Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point Apr 5*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in sent*
to Sp Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

Mc | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Daniel McDonald
Ct { Capt. Charles Parsons' Co. in the
1st Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *West Point May*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *WW*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Lieut in Genl*
resp. Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

113

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel McDonald

Capt. { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick in tent

lost Albany

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M. Linn

{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment--

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Died in Genl
Hosp Albany*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

James M. Linn

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel L. Finck

{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *See in service roll*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

17c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel McDonald

{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed in battle*
1 died of wounds

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Feather

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel T. Finck
{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick and exp.*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

73

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James Lusk
6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick leave*
War

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Finck

775

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel McDaniel

{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick, Wounded, & Killed*
War

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Feather

1
1776-1783.

N. Y.

Samuel M. Donald
6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Nov, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

23^c | 1 | N. Y.
1776-1783.)
+ William M. D. Smith
Capt. (6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *During war*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
100

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finek, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

2
Smith

M.

1

1782

Donald McDonald

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786
Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Auditors Office*

New York March 17,
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *10 00*

Regiment, *Col. James Mifflin*

Disability, *lost right leg*

Age, *21 1/2*

Whole amount Paid, £ *10 00*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W. H. Mifflin
Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Daniel McDaniel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Inviled & discharged by & from the first New York Regiment do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. V'Rensselaer our pay for the Months of August, September, October, November & Decem^r, 1780, in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Daniel McDaniel

Sum,

33.30

Subscriber,

Daniel McDaniel

Company,

Tarsons

Witness,

Remarks:

Number of roll :

14

(5451)

Austin

Copyist.

1828
McDaniel Michael

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald Michael

829
McDaniel, Daniel

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, Daniel

1835
McDaniel, Daniel

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, Daniel

1831.
McDavid Henry

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDavid Henry

1872
McCarthy, Henry

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R1 P 430*

See also



1st New York Regiment.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Period enlisted for

Remarks:

Vol....., page

Copyist

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____,

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
1776-1783.) N. Y.

Company 1111

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

(Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October*, 17*77*.

Appointed *September*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *September*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *September*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1st { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January*

June, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1st Batt'n of New York Forces

1st Batt'n of New York Forces { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1st*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' or d 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

(Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____,

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Re. Benjamin Hicks

for, { Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778

Pay per month *\$ 2.13.4*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *2 Mos.*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$ 5.6.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Keefe

(545) *Copyist*

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Henry Hicks

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Roll dated August 1st

1777

Appointed August 1st, 1777

Commissioned August 1st, 1777

Enlisted August 1st, 1777

Term of enlistment 6 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Henry McDavid

priv., { Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778

Pay per month *\$ 2 13. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt, Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Heister

Benjamin Hicks
 { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
 1st New York Regiment, command-
 ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

M. C.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Henry M. Hicks

for, { Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 13.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

W. H. H.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

....., { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Roll dated, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Benjamin Hicks
{ Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *13.44*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *13.44*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 killed*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Revolutionary War.
Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/8.

Commencement of time _____, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17/8.

To what time paid _____, 17/8.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Benjamin Hicks
Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

M^e

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Henry M^e Davitt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Benjamin Hicks's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted

, 17

For what Time,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Hicks

-----, { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Roll dated -----

-----, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1 | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Yankee

(*1st*) { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17*80*.
Roll dated *1st Jan 1781*
1st Feb 1781, 17*81*.

Appointed -----, 17-----.
Commissioned -----, 17-----.
Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : *See 1st Company*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1933
McDonald Michael

1 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald Michael

1834
McDonald, Daniel

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, Daniel

535
McDonald, Donald

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, Daniel

V
1852
McDonald John

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

V Book Mark.

See also

Y.Y.

1

N. Y.

John W. Leonard

() { Capt. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of the New York
Forces under the command of Col.
Alexander McDougall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 22 to Dec 26, 1775.

Roll dated Dec 26, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See Hospital
Left with me for Capt.
Ledyard & of Capt John
son's Co., who were away
from 14, he being sick
and unfit for duty.

McDonald John

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

MC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McDonald

Plt, { Capt. Charles Parsons' Company in
the 1st New York Regiment com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sep Oct Nov & Dec 1780.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 33.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Pagan

(545)

Copyist

+
McDonald, Michael

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 36786

See also

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McDaniel

Pos

{ Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 2/76 to June 5, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 28.*, 1776

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McDonald

Det, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

June 29, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Ragan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McDonald

Co., { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 29 to Oct 4, 1777

Roll dated Fort Mifflin
Oct 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 28 - , 1776

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted July
7, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

Mc

1

N Y.

Arch. McDaniel
ser. Graham's Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *May 28, 1776.*
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *12*

Occurrences *see serial 7, index*
77

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *81*

575)

Ph. A. 1070
Copyist

Next Number,

929
McDonald, William

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, Daniel

ST 29-a
McDonnell, Alexander

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NS 454712

See also _____

M | 1 | N. Y.

Alex^r M^cDonnell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. Jacob Cheesman's Company in the 1st
Reg^t of New York Forces in the Service of the
United Collonies, now in Cantoonment before
Quebec Feb 17th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Jan 1 to 30, 1776.

Roll dated _____

Feb 17, 1776.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted, Jan 1, 1776.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Mickins

McDonnell, James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

28 P 454712

See also _____

M | **1** | **N. Y.**

James McDonnell
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. Jacob Cheesman's Company in the 1st
Reg^t of New York Forces in the Service of the
United Colonies, now in Cantonment before
Quebec Feb 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan 1 to 30*, 1776.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 1776.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted, *Jan 1*, 1776.

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Hickins

Previous Number,

1840

1839-6.

McDonnold, Daniel

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, Daniel

1841
McDermot, Cornelius

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

160

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Cornelius T. Jansen

Capt. { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co. in
the 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Dec. 1785*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of *service* pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *60 60*

Time of service *5 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 33.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

*+
Cornelius T. Jansen's Co.*

Co., { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 1st New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *March 12*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Cornelius T. Jansen

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Aug 15*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Aug 15*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 15 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Cornelius T. Jansen
{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed *July 2*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *July 2*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *July 2*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 2*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Cornelius Jansen

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James J. Jansen
} 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1st New York Regiment

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August*, 17*82*

Appointed *August*, 17*82*

Commissioned *August*, 17*82*

Enlisted *August*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *1st Lieut*

Casualties *1st Lieut*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Continental Army

6th (6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17*82*

Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Corporal John L. Smith
{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Oct, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

the month of May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Finck

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Jeremiah H. Smith

{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *See*

The month of Sept
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Corporal M. A. Smith

Co. C, { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1782

Dec, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

The month of Dec
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

No

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Cornelius M. Larnet
{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782

Roll dated *Jan*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*
the month of Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

2
Larnet

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

George McDermott
(6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*83*

May 2, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Feaster

712

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Commissary W. D. Smith

3rd { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

For Feb - 83

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

2
Smith

Mo

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Cornelius McDormet

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Charles Parsons' Company* do Acknowledge to have Received our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st N. York Regt."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

1783

Name,

Corn McDormet

Sum,

600lls 60/90

Signiture,

Cornelius McDormet X

Witness,

Chas Parsons Capt

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

(545r)

Copyist.

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Company 6th

{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Jan 20*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Two*

the month of Dec

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *None*

A

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Finck

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Corn^s M^c Dermot

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non comm^d Officers & Privates of Cap^t Charles Parsons' Company,* 1^s N. York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. V'Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to s^d Regm^t, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Corn^s M^c Dermot

Sum,

6.60

Subscriber,

Corn^s M^c Dermot

Witness,

Chas. Parsons

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Cornelius McCormet

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record

66

Cottrell

(545)

Copy 1.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Cornelius McDermot

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Captain Charles Parsons's Company* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ransselear, Pay Master to said Regiment, our pay for the Months of February and March, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Cornelius McDermot

Sum,

13.30

Subscriber,

Corn^t X McDermot

Witness,

Chas. Parsons, Capt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

M^c

1
(1776 1783.)

N. Y.

Cornelius McDormer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, non commissioned officers and Privates of the First New York Regiment, Cap^t Charles Parsons's Company*, do acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Master to the 1 New York Regiment, our pay for the months of November and December, 1780, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Corn^s M^cDormer

[Sum[†],]

13.30

Signature,

Cornelius McDormer X

Witness,

Chas Parsons, Cap^t

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

Me

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Cornelius McDormet

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non commissioned Officers & Privates of the First N. York Regiment, Capt Charles Parsons's Company*, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t, our pay for the Month of August, September, & October, 1780, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Corn^s McDormet

Dolls,

20.

Signature,

Cornelius McDormet X

Witness,

Chas^r Parsons Capt

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

M^e

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Cornelius M^e Dormet

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of the first New York Regiment, Captain Charles Parsons' Company," do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t our pay for the Months of August and September, 1780, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Cornelius M^e Dormet

[Sum,†]

13.30

Signature,

Corn^e M^e Dormet X

Witness,

Char^s Parsons Capt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

842
McDormit, Cornelius

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDormet, Cornelius

1843
McDonnell Henry

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Door Mark: _____

See also _____

XXX^c

1

N. Y.

Henry XXX Liornet

Det., { Capt. Goforth's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Continental Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept. 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *Sept. 19*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : *Discharged Sept. 2*

+ 1844
McDougal James

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1775

1

N. Y.

James (X X X) S. S. S.

Capt. Richard Varick's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New York Forces, under
the com'd of Col. Alexander McDou-
gall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 22 to October, 1775.

Roll (dated October, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 20
from Capt. B. S. S.
under orders.

Y Y Y 1 N. Y.

James Y Y Y
(Capt. Benjamin Ledgard's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of the New York
Forces under the command of Col.
Alexander McDougall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to July 26, 1775.

Roll dated July 26, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 22

Copyist.

1845
McGaughey, John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 372 505
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

N. Y.

John XXIX 1942
John XXIX 1942
John XXIX 1942
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1783*, 17/ .
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *3 years*

Occurrences *1st Jan 80*
21 Jan 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*2*....., page.....*82*.....

5751

Copyist

'M'

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert M. Doughty

Capt Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 21/76 to June 29, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 21, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough by
M. Yates 24 June 20 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

m. Smith as C

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Douglass
Capt, { Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov 21/76 to June 5, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 5, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 21, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Michael

M

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

from M. S. Longall

Corp (, } Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 4 to Nov 14, 1777.*

Roll dated

Schenectady Nov 14, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 21, 17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

m Smith

m

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert M. Keen
Capt. } Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goost Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 29 to Oct 4*, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin Oct 4, 1777.

Appointed *June 21*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

m. Enrich

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Revolutionary War,
Camp White Plains
Sept 1776

Sept 9, 1778.
Jan'y 24, 1777.

Inlisted

For what Time,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert McKeen's and Captain Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

162

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John H. McKeen

Co. 11, { Late Captain McKeen's Company,
1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 31*, 17 . . .

Pay per month *\$ 2 18 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

John H. McKeen

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Simon M^c Dougall

(Copy) Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan to Feb 9*, 1778.

Roll dated

Wednesday Feb 9, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough by*
Capt. Van Schaick 14
days 20 Jan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

M^c Dougall

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McDougall

Capt., { Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ 8*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John Van Schaick

Goose, { Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2. 18. 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2. 18. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

711^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John W. S. Sangle

Capt., { Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Westchester County, May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Dougall

Capt. } Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 9 to Mich 17, 1778.*

Roll dated

Schoonectady Mich 17, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 21, 17* .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

m Smith and

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Dougall
Corpl { Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

in service

MS 1

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John W. Lloyd

Comd., { Company No. 7, commanded by Lt.
Sherwood, 1st New York Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *7/3 cents*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.15*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *1 killed*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

7M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^cDougle

Corpl, { Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Van Schaick's force

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

m Smith and

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Doughty

Capt.

{ Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 9*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Still present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

m. Smith and

(513)

Copyist.

776

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Jo^r M^c Dougall
Capt { Company No. 7, 1st Battalion New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp M^c Plains Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 21*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Wm Smith

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John A. ...

Capt., { Company No. 7, commanded by Lt.
Sherwood, 1st New York Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *...*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *...*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *...*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *...*

Time of service *...*

Whole time of service *...*

Subsistence *...*

Amount *...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *...*

Pay due to sick, absent *...*

...

...

...

Casualties *...*

...

Remarks : *...*

...

...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

from Mc Dougall

Corpl, { Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Pecks Kill Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed Jan 21, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

McMichail

111^{co}

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

+ *Company "M" J. J. J. J. J.*

Capt., { Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Feb 1st*, 177*6*.

Appointed *Jan 21*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Jan 21*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

on

M.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McDougall

S. { Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

St. Nicholas Jan 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Reduced 30 Nov*

7th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

in Church

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Dougall
Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaers' Co.

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement, and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Schuyler

May 19, 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company,
and Company No. 7.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Roll

132

(545)

Auster

Copist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John A. Schuyler

Part

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

J. L. Norris

1777^e

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert M. Rensselaer

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated

St. Schuyler, March 31, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

(543)

Robert M. Rensselaer
Copyist.

Ms.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Nicholas Van Rensselaer

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

St. Albans, June 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

(543)

N. Van Rensselaer
Copyist.

mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Dougal

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept & Oct & Nov, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

m. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

Mo

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James Van Rensselaer

R, { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 22.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

M^c

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

John M^c Lougal

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Mr Smith

(543)

Copyist.

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McClellan

11, { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 21*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan 21*, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *21 days*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4.13 1/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

G. A. Harris

711

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Longal

{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Adopted*

Jan 21/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Wm. S. ...

Mc-1

N.Y.

John A McDougall
1 Lt. , 1 Co First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments, raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page

504
R. L. Beaman

(547)

Copyist.

McDougall, Alexander

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27 37 26 23 9 0
9	28 37 26 25 6 7
10	29 37 26 25 2
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^c

Colo

McDonnell

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Headquarters at
New York April 28, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545m)

Houston

Copyist.

Mc

Colo

McDonnell

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Headquarters at
New York May 2, 1776.*

Remarks.

Number of record:

25

(545m)

Christen

Copyist.

Mc

McDonnell

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at
New York May 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records

26

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Mc

Colo

McDonnell

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters at
New York May 19, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

27
(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

Mc Dougell

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, John O'briant

Rigt., Col. Mc Dougell

Comp^y, Capt Forks

By whome Confind, Capt Hyde

Crime, Confined for sleeping
when On Sentry

Nights Confind, 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

72c1

McDouglas
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 5, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, John Green

Rgt., Col. McDouglas

Comp', Capt Johnsons

By whome Confind, Thos. Grosvenor

Crime, for Deserting his Guard
House on the N. River

Nights Confind, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Mc

Mc Dugal
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 9, 1776.

Prisoner's Name,

Thoms Dugal

Rigt.,

Col: Mc Dugal

Comp^y,

By whome Confind,

Lord Sterling

Crime,

for Quitting the Guard

Nights Confind,

/

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Mc

McDonnell

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters
New York June 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

Alex^r M^c Dougall
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officer of the Picket of the Guards
of the line & the City of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Camp New York*

June 14, 1776.

Detail of Guard:

Guard, _____

Cap^{ts}, _____; Sub^{ns}, _____; Serjeants, _____

Corpo^{ls}, _____; Drum^s, _____; Privates, _____

Senteries:

By day, _____; By Night, _____

Remarks: *Nothing Extraordinary.*
Sentinels and Guards visited
as usual + + +

Alex^r M^c Dougall

Colonel of the Picket

To My Lord Sterling

Brig. Genl. for the Day

Number of record:

61

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copys

M^e |

| N. Y.

McDougall

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

“The committee met pursuant to adjournment

Present

Mr. Joseph Hallett Chairman

Col. McDougall

Mr Brewster

Mr. Scott

Mr. Oothout

Col. Brasher

Mr Sands

Mr. Tredwell

A letter from Will^m Smith Esq^r Chairman of the Committee of Suffolk County was read and filed.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Feby 5, 1776.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

(548d)

Hamish

Copyist.

M^c

McDougal

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Head Quarters
New York June 28, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

29
(548m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

Colo

McDonough

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters
New York June 29, 1776

Remarks:

9 Companies

Number of record :

30

(5484)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

Colo

McDougall

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters
July 6, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(5484)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

Alex. McDougall
Colonel of the Picket.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the
Guards of the Line and in the City of New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated New York
July 6, 1776.

Guard, _____

Detail of Guard:

Captains, _____; Sub., _____; Serjeants, _____
Corporals, _____; Drum^{rs}, _____; Privates, _____

Centries:

By Day, _____; By night, _____

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

By whom Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Nights Confined, _____

Remarks: Extraordinaries. one Firelock
taken from a man going over the ferry by Captain
Faulkner of the north river Guard; and one
other taken in a black Smiths yard, which was
fired, but could not find the man who fired at (over)

Number of record:

65

(548d)

W. P. R. P. S.
Copysist

JAN. 12

39118227

1858

Grand and Visiting rounds as usual. The Guard House at the north river is very improper for the Purpose, the Guard being obliged to go up stairs; which causes them to be a long time turning out & are therefore Subject to be Surprised - one of the markets there would answer the end much better this Season of the year, as a part of one of them might be boarded up for the officers and the light necessary for the Guard. a number of Col. Ritnema's men laid down their arms and refused to go on duty ordered.

Alex. M^c Dougall Colonel of the Picket.
Earl of Sterling Brigadier of the day.

Mc

Colo

McDonnell

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Qrs

July 13

, 1776.

Remarks:

9 Companies

Number of record:

32

(5487)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

Colo

McDonnell

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

W. D. D. to

July 20, 1776

Remarks:

9 Co.

Number of record:

41

(548d)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

Alex Mc Dougall
Colonel of the Picket

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officers of the Picket, of all the
Guards of the Line; and those in the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 25, 1776.

Detail of Guard:

Guard,

Lieut Col, ; Cap^{tns},

Sub^s, ; Serj^{ts}, ; Corp^s,

Drums, ; Privates,

Sentries:

By day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

By whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: Parole Virginia Counter Sign Wales.

xxx Nothing extraordinary, but what is
noted above. Grand rounds as usual. Sentinels
and Guards pretty alert. Colonel Ward's Quarter
Guard is placed in a situation difficult to (over)
* Name appears only as sign^{ee} & in remarks as shown.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

J. P. Pitts
Copy.

JAN. 12

39118308

1898

be visited at night, it being below the regiment in a hollow, and the ground leading to the guard from the front of the encampment, is very irregular, which exposes the officer and his party to falls - The General is exposed to an enterprising party, should one land in the night in the opening between the two re trenchments at the foot of the road leading to his Quarters, as there are no sentinels placed along the beach from the air furnace to the first Quarter Guard of the Brigade on the right, and the Quarter Guards of this Brigade consisting only of weak Sergeants and Corporals Guards, and being so distant from the General's Quarters, could not arrive in time to prevent the mischief; nor be able if they did, to defeat the designs of a Party well formed, before it would escape by their boats. For these reasons Colonel McDougall is of opinion a Sergeants Guards should be posted at the opening above mentioned, to guard against the first attempts of the Enemy there, all which is submitted to his Superiors - The Guards House at the Market near the North river ferry, seems to be finished; but the Guard is not mounted there.

Alex. McDougall

Colonel of the Picket

To the Earl of Sterling Brigadier General

M^c

Colo

McDougall

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
• ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters

July 27, 1776.

Remarks:

9 Co. Colo McDougall

Number of record :

440

(5487)

Austin

Copyist.

Mc

Mc Dougal

Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and About the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Camp in New York*
July 29, 1776.

A Detail of the Guard:

Field officer, _____ ; Cap^t, _____

Sub^s, _____ ; Serg^{ts}, _____ ; Corp^s, _____

D or file, _____ ; Privates, _____

Centries:

By day, _____ ; By night, _____

Who went the Grand Rouds, _____

At what hour of the night Grand Rounds Re-
ceived, _____

A Detail of the Piquet Guard:

Cap^t, _____ ; Sub^s, _____ ; Serg^s, _____

Corp^s, _____ ; Drums, _____ ; Privates, _____

Remarks: *✓ ✓ New York July 27. 1776*
✓ ✓ ✓ Lieut Pomer of Colonel McDougal's
Regiment made complaint, that himself (on)

Number of record :

72

(548d)

W. H. R. R. R.
Copy

JAN. 12

39118326

1898.

His Guard had been left
without a Relief for forty Eight
hours at Byards Hill, this Guard
is furnished from my own Brigade,
and it was the duty of Major
Livingston to have seen it relieved.

Stirling

Brigadier General.

M^o

Colo

McDonnell

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters
Aug 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. H. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

Mc Dougle
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Ag 7, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Main Guard

Field Officer, 1; Lieut. Col^s,

Captains, 3; Sub^s, 7; Serg^{ts}, 6

Corp^s, 6; Drums or fifes, 4; Privates, 49

Centries:

By Day, 31; By Night, 48

Who went the Grand Rounds, Col^o Mc Dougle

At What Hour of the Night, 11 inter 1 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N^o Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(5483)

L B Patterson

Copyist.

111^c

McDougall

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
Weekly Return
of the Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General
McDougall
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept. 13*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

139

(548d)

Copyist.

M^c

McDougal

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return
of the Army in the service of the United States.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Information supplied from Gen
Return of Aug 12, 1791*

Number of record :

36

(548d)

Huston

Copyist.

779

Genl Lee

Name appears, as the designation of a *Private*,
on a

Return

of the Continental Troops under the Command of
Genl Lee

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *March 16*, 1776.

1776, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

130

(548d)

Copyist.

M^c

M. Cougal

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,
on a

Return

of The Forces under the Command of Gen^l Lee
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 20, 17/6.

Remarks:

Number of record

131

(548d)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

Mc

1. 11

Alex. McDougall

1. 11

Appears as shown below on a certificate to an

Account

of payments made by Alex-
ander McDougall to the Cap-
tain of the artillery company
and the first regiment raised
in New York on the 1st year's
establishment, not transmitted
to Major General Mifflin

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 16, 1776

to state on Honor that the
original vouchers for the above pay-
ments are in my possession

Alex. McDougall

Number of record:

3

(545i)

2 over 1

Copyist.

10

1

67

An account of payments
made by Col McDougal to
Captain James Thompson & the
first Regt dated 26 April 1726

Mc | 11. 11.

Mc Langall *

Appears with the rank of Col on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786
Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Auditor's Office
New York March 21, 1787,
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £

Regiment, Col Mc Langall *

Disability,

Age,

Whole amount Paid, £

Remarks:

* Name appears on this list only in column headed "Regiment."

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

Mc

1

N.Y.

Alexander McDougall
Coll 1st Regt Yorkers

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll Alexander McDougall 1st Regt Yorkers
1776 Dr

1776

Cr

July 15 By Pay Abstract for May	3513	$\frac{54}{72}$
August 8 By ditto for June	4239	$\frac{8}{72}$
Decem ^r 28 By ditto for September	3702	$\frac{54}{72}$
By ditto for October	3245	$\frac{36}{72}$
By ditto for November	3071	$\frac{55}{72}$

Vol. 143, page 71

(545m)

Austin

Copypist.

Mc

N.Y.

Alexr McDougall
Col, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page

5024

McDougall

(547)

Copyist.

M^c

f

N. Y.

Alex M^c Donnell

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775,

No of Regiment, First

Remarks :

Number of record :

31

Sitler

(543i)

Copyist.

1846
McDougall. James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDougal. John

✓ 1845
McDonnell, Randall T

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 39191253	30
6 37266103	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

See also

7410

1

N. Y.

James G. Goforth

James G. Goforth, { Capt. Goforth's Co. of the 1st Reg't
of Continental Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 21st*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept. 19*, 1775.

Appointed *June 21st*, 1775.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

James G. Goforth
Copyist.

Lc

/

N. Y.

Ra'd Step'n McDougall

Lieutenant N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken May 7, 1776

Age 19

Provinces they belong to:

City of New York

Remarks:

page 100

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

Mc

/

N. Y.

R. J. McDougall

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a
List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*

....., 1775.

No of Regiment, *First*

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

Sitler

(543i)

Copyist.

Mc

McDougal

Lt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with John Law-

rence Esq. Pay Master of Col. McDougal's Regt

as follows:

Dr
dollars

1776

1777

February 21 To Cash for Lt

McDougal by W. Palfrey

Esq. for warrant

99.-

Cr.

1777

Feb 21 By Lt McDougal

from April 15, 1776 to Oct 1st

99.

Vol. 143, page

71 J. Austin

(545)

Copyist

Ms 1

N.Y.

Ronald I McDougall
2 St, 4 Co First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. 126 ; page 104

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1776

N. Y.

Ronald S. M. Dougall

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

List*

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank 28 Feb^r 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

March 4, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Hammeln

Copyist.

McDougall,

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDougall, Alexander

1848
McDougle. John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDougal. John

1845-1846
McDoules,

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDougall, Alexander

1849
M L Dowal Ben

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y Y 15

1

N. Y.

Y Y 15

Sergeant, { Capt. John. Quackenbos' Company
of the 1st Regiment of New York
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sept 20, 1775.

Roll dated Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed July 1, 1775.

Commissioned () () , 1775.

Enlisted , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

547-125
McDugal,

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDougall, Alexander

1850
McDuggell, James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDougal, James

✓ 1851
McHugh, William

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

2110 2110 2110

2110, { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April 27-76 to July 3, 1777.*

Roll dated *July 13, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 1* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Discontinued*
10 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

McC

1

N Y.

from McClellan
Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *Jan 17*, 17*83*.

Period enlisted for *2 1/2*

Occurrences *Dec 1783*
Mar 1784

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *0*, page *8*

Alcrist

1852
McElroy, James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McElroy, James

153
McElroy, James

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | **N. Y.**

James W. Deane
() { Capt. Richard Varick's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of New York Forces, under
ye com'd of Col. Alexander McDou-
gall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 22 1775.

Roll dated June 22, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 22
from Capt. Z. Gardner's

James W. Deane
Copyist.

1775

1

N. Y.

+

James V. V. Colley

Co.

(Capt. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. in the 1st Regiment of the New York Forces under the command of Col. Alexander McDougall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Oct. 26, 1775.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Sept. 22

James V. V. Colley

1854
McEntire Barney
1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEntire Barney

1855
McEntosh, John

1 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEntosh, John

McFall 1830
Paul

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied from Rolls

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } 25 17

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

575:

Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul McFall

Art, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 21/76 to June 5, 1777.

Roll dated

June 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 28 - , 1776.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 28

Apr 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copy.

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Paul Mc⁺19

Put } Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

June 29 —, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: deserted 28

April

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul Mc Fall

Pvt. { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 29 to Oct 4, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler
Oct 4 - , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 28 - , 17 76

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted after
28th. Retaken July
14th.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copy at.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul M^c Fall

P. A. } Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 4 to Nov 14, 1777

Roll dated

Schenectady
Nov 14, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 28 - 1776

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul McFall

Pot

{ Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Schenectady, 17
Feb 9 — 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

779

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul McFall

Pvt. { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 9 to Mar 17, 1778.

Roll dated Schenectady
Mar 17 - 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul M^c Fall.

Priv., { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 31, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2 . 2 . 13 . d. 4

Time of service.

Whole time of service 2 months.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 5 . 2 . 6 . d. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Metcalfe

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul McFall

Pt, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Traydiffin Troop*
Chester County May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Oagan

M^c

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Paul M^c Fall

Priv, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
New York Battalion, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2' 2' 13' d. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2' 2' 13' d. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Mealey

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul McFall

Pin, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Fayetteville Township
Charles County, June, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted or drafted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

Ameline

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Paul Mc Galt

Priv, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2.13.4*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finek, Junior's, Company.

By

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul McFall

Pos, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *2 July 6*, 17*78*.
Springfield Essex Co., N.Y.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

Payan

Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul McFall.

Priv., { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *648 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 2. 13. d. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

McFall

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul McFall

Put, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* — , 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*
Aug 6 , 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pager

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul M^c Fall

Priv, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 2. 18. d. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Mealey

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul McFall

Cot, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

NY.

• Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul Mc Fall

Pop

{ Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Camp Buckskills
Oct. 7., 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul Mc Fall

Pvt. { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pecks kills
Nov., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul McFall

Pt, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Jan 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Garrison

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Ragan

1771

1.
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul McGill

P. 2

{ Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
(late Capt. Graham's) Co., in the
1st Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January Feb & March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*
March 31, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul McFall
Int

, Lieut. Colonel Van Dyck's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Fort Schuyler
May 19

, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

No of roll
139a
(546)
Austin

Copyist.

1716

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Paul McHall

RA

{ Lient. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
Co. in the 1st Battalion New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Heute

M

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul M. E. Hall

PM, { Lt. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1* *Oct 1* *Nov 1* *Dec 1* *1779*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M

1

N.Y.

(1776-1783.)

Paul McFull

Rev

{ Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
Co. in the 1st Battalion New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler, Jan'y 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heubtman

Pay Roll

111, { Lt.Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 13 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

111

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul M^cFull

P. 2

{ Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
Co. in the 1st Battalion New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler, Mich 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. L. Lemen

111^a

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul 111^a Full

111^a, { Lt.Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's Co. in
the 1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 18*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *83 6 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Full

McC

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul Mc Hall

Pres

{ Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
Co. in the 1st Battalion New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin July 10*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Neuhleman

(543)

Copyist

211

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Roll 1st Full

St., { Lt.Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Mar April May & June, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 26-13 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Paul McFall

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
Co. in the 1st Battalion New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July + August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler Sept. 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Muhlman

(543)

Copyist

Paul Van Dyck

1st, { Lt.Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6 13 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Roll McFall

Ry

{ Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
Co. in the 1st Battalion New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Albany Dec 30, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____ year _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Muhlman

Mc 1 | N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Paul McFaul

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., in the 1st
New York Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *33.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Invalided in A*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(545)

J E Douglas

Comd.

211

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul J. J. Fall

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co. of Foot in
the 1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st & 2nd, 1781.

Roll dated 1st & 2nd April, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in hospital
died

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Paul H. Hall

H., { Capt. James Gregg's Co. of Foot in
the 1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1st of May*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *seen in Capt. Cox*
alliance
J

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul Mc Fall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Inviled & discharged by & from the first New York Regiment do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. V'Rensselaer our pay for the Months of August, September, October, November & Decem^r, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17
Name, *Paul Mc Fall*

Sum, *20*,

Subscriber, *E. X Adams*

Company,

Witness, *Wm Bel*

Remarks: *paid to his order to E. Adams*

Number of roll :

14

(5451)

Austin

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Paul M^c Fall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, noncom^d officers and Privates of the first New York Regiment, Cap^t Aaron Aorson's Company,* do Acknowledge to have receiv^d our pay for the Months of August and September, 1780, in full, from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Discharg Men & Invileid's 1 N. Y. Rgt.

Name,

Paul M^c Fall

Sum,

13.30

Former Company,

Gregg

Signiture,

Paul M^c Fall

Witness,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Auster

(545i)

Copyist

1856-A
McFarlan, Anne

1 New York Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarlan, Hosea

1556-2
McFarlan, John

1 New York Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarland, John

+ 1957
McFarlan, Nissa

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mr

1

N. Y.

George M Farland
for, Drums Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment* or appointment, *July 23, 1776.*

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences

transcribed from
Ms 1, p. 23 July 1

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *82*

George M Farland

73c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Seal of the Farlin

Co. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 2* 177*4* to *May 30*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *May 30*, 177*7*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct 20* 177*4* ..

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feuster

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

George Van Schaick

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 25*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command Fort
George*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

George Van Schaick

(543)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

George M. Finck

Finck, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joshua M. Finck

Ch { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. - 10*, 17--

Roll dated *September, Nov. -*, 17--

Appointed _____, 17--

Commissioned _____, 17--

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 17--

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Resident of New York

Resident of New York
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1785*, 17-8.

Roll dated *September 5, 1785*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to Capt. Parsons' Co. 2nd Regt.*

Sept. 5, 1785

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

File

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John H. Wendell
John H. Wendell { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 14/27 to Jan. 8, 1778.*

Roll dated *Schouetab Jan. 8, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in note.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

John H. Wendell
Coptist.

1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

+ 11104
Goose Van Schaick
Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan. 8 to Feb. 26, 1778.
Roll dated Saratoga Feb 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment During the War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Francis
Copyst

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hosea McFarlane

Pat, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan: 31*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2-130-40*.

Time of service *2 m & 1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

W. H. C.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Goose McFarlane

priv., { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Chester County, May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Nine

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Finck

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Eusea M^cFarlane

1st Lt. { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *£ 2-13s-4d.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-13s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

1110
1110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1110
1110
1110

{ Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Chester County June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rosen

M^c 1 | N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Howa M^c Farlan

Lut, { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2-13s-4d.*

Time of service *1*, 2220.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2-13s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

111C
111C
111C
111C

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

111C
111C
111C
111C

Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Canfield
Copyist.

M^c 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Hosea M^cFarlane

Sgt., { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-13-4d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John H. Wendell

priv., { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Sanborn

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Thomas M^cFarlan

Sgt., { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *August 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72-13s-4d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Joseph McFarlan
priv.

{ Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Pantlin

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hosea McFarlan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in Colonel
Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field, on Com-
mand, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains
Sept 9, 1778

Inlisted , 17 .

For what time, .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John H. Wendell's, Captain John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

(E47c)

Austin

Copyist

Me

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Given Me

Roll { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Peekskill Co. 7*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

C. C. C. C. C.
Copist

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Henry McClellan

ser. { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brooklyn, Nov. 1, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

(543)

Copyist

John McMillan
John, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb. Schuyler Jan. 4, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Ranckin
(543) *Copist*

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Goose McFarland

Sub. { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Schuylkill March 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

R. R. Smith

(543)

Copyst

Mc

1
(1778-1783.)

N. Y.

Hopea McFarland

vt, Captain John H. Wendell's Co.

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Fort Schuyler
May 19

1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John H. Wendell's, Captain John C. Ten Broeck's and 5th Company.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No of roll
132
131
Austin

(5461)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Horatio M. Ireland

John { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

(543)

R. M. Ireland
Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Goose McFarlane

sub, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct, Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned with the
enemy July 23, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

(543)

James Kim

Copied.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hosea M. Turlan

Put { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct. & Nov., 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Prisoner July 23 1779.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bona McFurlan
ser.

{ Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ph Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Prisoner with
the enemy 23 July
1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

(543)

Copyist

M^c

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hosea M^c Farlan

Put, { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner 23rd July, 1779*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Goose McFarlan

John, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks.

His own with
the Enemy July 23
1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Runkin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hosea McFarlane
Plt, { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prison 23 July 1777*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Me

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Area McFurlan

Prov., { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May June*, 1780

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner with
the Enemy July 23,
1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

(543)

Carroll

Copied

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hosea M^cFarlan

Sub, { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner with the enemy*

23rd July 1779.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Force McFarlane
10th, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated H. Schuyler Sept., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Spring 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner with the
Enemy July 23, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hosea M. Farlan

Sgt, { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoner*

23 July 1779

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

411C

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John H. Wendell

John H. Wendell, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated

Albany

Dec. 30, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner with the
Enemy 23^d July 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Randall

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Hose McFarlan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Capt John C. Ten Broeck's Company*, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ransselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t, Our Pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Hose McFarlan

Sum,

20.

Signiture,

*Eubridg
Anne X McFarlan
Hose McFarlan*

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Austin

M^o
4

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anne M^o Farlan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Capt John C. Ten Broeck's Company*, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ransselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t, Our Pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Rose M^o Farlan

Sum,

20
Extrix to

Signiture, Anne + M^o Farlan
Rose M^o Farlan

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Austin

Mr 1 N.Y.

Rosea W Farlan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

“The Dead of the several Regiments.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Regiment, 1st

Company, Strong

Remarks : _____

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

“State of New York, }
Secretary’s Office. } ”

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y.”

Number of record: _____

66

(545i)

Cornell

Copyist.

1858
McFarland, Hosea

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarlan, Hosea

1059
McFarland, John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

c/60

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Company

D. J. { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co. in
the 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1* 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of *service* ~~pay~~ *Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *600* ..

Time of service *5 Mo* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *300* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1st New York Reg't

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in
the 1st New York Reg't, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st 1781*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st 1781*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1800 28 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *one killed in action*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James J. Jansen
_____, { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1782* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

-61e

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James H. Jansen

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

*2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1st | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

1st | *1st* | *1st*

1st { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed *August 1st*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *August 1st*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *August 1st*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *None*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated October, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1783.

Roll dated 1st, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

John J. Jansen

{ 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

+

✓, { 2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John H. Jansen
2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed *March 22*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *March 22*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *March 22*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

2d Company in the 1st New York
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McFarlan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Cap^t Cornelius T. Jansen's Company* do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaar, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February and March, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name & Rank,

John McFarlan

Sum,

13 Doll. 30 90.

[Signature†,]

John McFarlan

[Witness†,]

Robt. Wilson

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^o Farlane

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers
& Privates of Cap^t Cornelius T. Jansen's Company,
do Acknowledge to have Rec^d from Jer. V' Rens-
selaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regiment, our pay for the
Month of April, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John M^o Farlan

Sum,

6.60

Subscriber,

John M^o Farlane

Witness,

Henry Swartwout

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 24 Company.

Austen

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McFarlan^{*}

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McFarland

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1 N. York Reg^t, our pay in full for January, 1783,"—2nd Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

McFarlan, John

Sum,

6.60

Signiture,

John^{lie} McFarland

Witness,

J. Dagley

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McFarland

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Captain Jansen's Company*, 1st New York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ransselaer, Pay Mast^r to said Reg^t, our Pay for the Months of August & September, 1780, in full.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John M^cFarland

Sum in Doll^{rs},

13.30

Signature,

John x M^cFarland

Witness,

Ben. Herring

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1793.)

N. Y.

John M^cFarling

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comis^d Officers & Privates of Capt. Cor^s T. Jansen's Comp^s *, first New York Regiment, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaer, Pay Mas^r to said Reg^t, Our Pay for the Months of October, November & December in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John M^cFarling

Sum,

Signature,

John M^cFarling

Witness,

Fiorence Moroney

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's and 2d Company.

Austin

1860
McFarlan. Hosea

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarlan. Hosea

1861
McFarlin, Hosea

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarlan, Hosea

V 112
McFarlin John

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

N. Y.

John McFarlin

{ Capt. John Wiley's Co., whereof
Alexander McDougall, Esqr., is
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 24 to Mar 3, 1776.

Time of enlistment March 1, 17

When left the service and for what reason

Number of days in the service

At what per month

Total amount of wages

Remarks:

Harrison

[545e]

Copyist.

1863
McFarlin John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarland John

1864
McFarling, John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarland, John

1825
McFarling Thomas

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

887c

1

N. Y.

Thomas W. Farling

Pos.

{ Capt. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of the New York
Forces under the command of Col.
Alexander McDougall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Oct. 26, 1775.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 3, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Drained, Aug. 7
in Capt. Ledyard's
Camp.

(543)

Thomas W. Farling

Copyist.

866 1700 a.
McFall Paul

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFall Paul

1566-a
McGariche, Edward

1 New York Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGaryhee, Edward

✓ 1766-6.
McGarr, James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

N. Y.

James McGarr

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cash advanced for Comeng down from Fort George & Albany, to the Men belonging to Cp^t John Johnson's Componey."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *New York,*

Feb 26, 1776.

To Albany 167 Miles 11 days

£ 0. 14. 6²

*Advance made from the place of
discharge to the City of New York
where originally raised.*

Number of record:

7

Wilkins

(545m)

Copyist.

1862
McGarrheee Edward

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGarrheee Edward

1867 Pension Number.

McGarriche, Edward

1 New York Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGaryhee, Edward

1868
McGarrighee Edward

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGarrighee Edward

1864
N. C. Sargis, Edward

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

File
1 **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)
Edward M. Knyphausen
John, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 178*2*.
Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 178*2*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Indist.*
in August 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin
Copyst.
(543)

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward McFerrick
John, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward M. Murphy

ser., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Edm. Kin
Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward M. Gryhee

John, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward McHenry

ser., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782

Roll dated *June 17*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9 yr*

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McHenry
ser.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Robert

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward M^x Gurriche

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Ten Broeck's Company*, do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d from Jer. V'Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1^s N. York Reg^t, our pay for the Month. of January, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

, 1783.

Name,

Edward M^x Gurriche

Sum,

6.60.

Signature,

Edward^x M^x Gurriche

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward McHurike

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1788.

Roll dated *Feb. 20*, 1788.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Ramlein

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward, Meliuske

son, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 20*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Feb. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Robert
Capt.

He

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward McNamee

per, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Mar. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

E. McNamee

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward W. Gmiche
John, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1783.
May 21, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr

Apr 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McGmiche

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Erwin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward McGarriche

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of records:

66

(545i.)

Cottrell

Copyist.

I
(1776-1783.)

Edward McFerris

Appears with rank of Private on a

of the commissioned, non-commissioned officers and
privates now present and mustered, on furlough,
etc., for the month of January, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Company Eighth

Remarks : _____

Sturteetham

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward M^o Garichee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Captain John Tenbrook's Company,* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t our pay for the months of February and March, 1783, in full,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

[Name,†]

Edward M^o Garichee

[Sum,†]

13.30

[Signature,†]

Edw^o M^o Garichee

[Witness,†]

Wilhes Ryckman

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's, and 8th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

M^o
3

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward McGarryhue

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's Company*, 1st New York Regiment, do Acknow^d to have Receiv^d from Jer. V' Rensselaer, Pay Master to Said Regim^t, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Name,

Sum,

Subscriber,

Witness,

Remarks:

Not dated, 17
Edward McGarryhue
660
Edward McGarryhue
J. Ten Broeck

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Austin

7769
McGarryhie, Edward

1 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGarryhee, Edward

McGauchee Edward

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGauchee Edward

McClellan, James

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7770

1

N. Y.

James V. V. Lee
of *Lee*, { Capt. John Quackenbos' Company
of the 1st Regiment of New York
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

(543)

James V. V. Lee
Copyist.

McGerrighe Edward

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGarryhee Edward

1873
McClintock, Daniel

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7770

1

N. Y.

Francis Van Dusen

Private, { Capt. John Quackenbos' Company
of the 1st Regiment of New York
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 20 to Sept. 20, 1775.

Roll dated Sept. 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Aug 22

McClintock, James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	
4	
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James W. Ledyard
 (Capt. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. in
 the 1st Regiment of the New York
 Forces under the command of Col.
 Alexander McDougall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Oct 26*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 26*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 22*

Capt. Richard Varick's Co. (in ye 1st
Reg't of New York Forces, under
ye com'd of Col. Alexander McDougall.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Dec. 6, 1775.

Roll dated 19 Aug 1955, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Overhauled~~ Sept 22
from Capt. A. Edwards
Under guard.

(543)

George
Copyist.

574-11
McLaughlin, Barn^d

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with



McLaughlin, Bernard

1875
McLaughlin John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin John

McGraw John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *31-50*

See also

777

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Graw

Reb., { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____ :

Roll dated)

June 29, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted X C C 213, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McGraw
Capt.

{ Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above for the month

of June 29 to Oct 4, 1777

Roll dated Fort Schuyler
Oct 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 23 - , 1776.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl
Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copy.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McGraw
Capt.

Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 4 to Nov 14, 1777

Roll dated, Schenectady
1777, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 23 - , 1776

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted from
General Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

Ogden

Copyist.

Copy

1

N Y.

James M. Brown
Rev. Freeman Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec 23 1776*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for... *1 year*

Occurrences *Dec 17 1776*
211

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 785.

Vol. *11*, page *5*

James M. Brown

1
18--
McClurg, Daniel

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *430, 780*

See also

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

(Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll, dated _____,

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

.....
....., { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777 .

Roll dated , 1777 .

Appointed , 1777 .

Commissioned , 1777 .

Enlisted , 1777 .

Term of enlistment , 1777 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

7/10

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Company of Capt. Benjamin Hicks

1st, { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*.

June 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *for one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

.....
.....
....., { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 10 1780*, 17

Roll dated *September*
War, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *See list of names*
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Samuel M. Gregg
Capt., { Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & March*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$ 12.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *26 days*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased Feb. 7, 1778*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1

N. Y.

David M. ...
per ... Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } *July 17 76*

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *see ...*
July 1775

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *82*

575

Thurston
Copyist.

Mc
McGriger, John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Look Mark *PP*

See also

XXX^e

1

N. Y.

John V. Ledyard

(Capt. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of the New York
Forces under the command of Col.
Alexander McDougall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct. 26*, 1775.

Roll dated *() Oct. 26*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 23* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *()*

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug.*

7

James

M

1

N. Y.

John McEgry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. Jacob Cheesman's Company in the 1st
Reg^t of New York Forces in the Service of the
United Colonies, now in Cantonment before
Quebec Feb 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan 1 to 30*, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 17, 1776.

Appointed, , 17 .

Enlisted, *Jan 1*, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Hickins

1879
McGregor, Daniel

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregor, Daniel

780
McQuigan Michael

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McQuigan Michael

Mc

1

N. Y.

Will McQuigan
Capt., Trimble Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } Dec 4th, 1776.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Sept. 26. Nov. 76 - Jr. Mr. Sgt.
28 Dec. 78 - Mustd at end of War as Capt.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 15, page 81

575)

Copyist

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael M. Finck

Co. 2, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 2* to *May 8*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Promoted 2d Regt. 7th*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 21 to Mar 30, 1777.

Roll dated May 30, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Fluster

(548)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McEugan

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 21, 77 to July 3, 1777.*

Roll dated *July 3, 1777.*

Appointed *Nov. 5, 1777.*

Commissioned *1777.*

Enlisted *1777.*

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Promoted 2d Nov*

1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael M. Finck

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 21, 1776 to Jan 3, 1777.

Roll dated July 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command Fort
George

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

1776
1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Richard, Jr. Finck

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to 22*, 17--.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler 22*, 17--.

Appointed *Nov. 5*, 17--.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck
Copyist.

M5 | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Michael McGuigan

Serjt, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct - to Nov. 14*, 1777.

Roll dated *Schoenectady Nov. 14*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 5*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Michael McGuigan

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 15, 1777 to Jan. 8, 1778.*

Roll dated *Saturday Jan. 8, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuegan

Sergeant

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 8 to Feb 24*, 17-8.

Roll dated *Saratoga Feb 24*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

2
Teaster

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan
Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Finck Junior's, Co.,
of the 1st New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 3 . 8 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6 . 8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Sergeant

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
Chester Co. Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

MC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.,
of the 1st New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* -----, 17 *78*

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* -----, 17 *78*

To what time paid *May 1* -----, 17 *78*

Pay per month *\$ 3. 4.*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay \$ 3. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Ragan

1772
1773

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Richard McGuigan

1778, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Entered by June 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *WW* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Foster

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Sgt. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.,
of the 1st New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month £3. 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Rogan

(545)

Copyist

112

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick & English

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan
Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co., in
the 1st New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

McGuigan

(545)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael H. Finck

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains Aug 2*, 17*-8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick in camp*

Princeton

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan
Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co., in
the 1st New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* —, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time —, 17 —.

Commencement of pay *July 1-*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1-*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 4*

Time of service —

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence —

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4*

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: —

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

(545)

Payan

Copyist.

77¹²

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
In Camp at White Plains Sept 4, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Joined Aug 5 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael M. Guggan

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Captain Andrew Finck's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Inlisted

, 17

For what Time,

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Com-
pany.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Richard M. Singer

Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*-*
Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*-*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in sep.*
Serv. in sep.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Richard M. Singer

770

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McEniger

Co. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*-8*.
Roll dated *camp near Put's Hill*, 17*-8*.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in sick.*
Sept 1 - Sept. - - 8

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Edw. J. F.

1778

1778-1783.

N. Y.

Nicholas McQuinn

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Charles M. 11*, 1778

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Promoted to 2nd Lt.
Sept 28 Dec 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Master

Michael 111 Givan
21st { Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1 1778*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *H. Hugler Mar 11, 1779*.

Appointed *Dec 25*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

111

Drum

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGugan

Drum Sgt } Col. Goose Van Schaick's Company
in the 1st New York Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Feb & Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *H. Schuyler Mar 31*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 1th Company.

McCracken

(543)

Copyist

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGugan
D. M. Sgt., Colonel Van Schaick's Co.

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 19, 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Recd roll
13/4
545
Austin

Copyist.

Michael W. Guiguen
Drum { Col. Goose Van Schaick's Company
in the 1st New York Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct 1 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Washington Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

M^c **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Michael M^cGuigan

Lt. M^cGuigan } Col. Goose Van Schaick's Co. in the
1st New York Battalion, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1779.

Pay per month *4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 mo.*

Subsistence *Money for month* *24*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

J E Douglas
(545) *Cornet*

241

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McKean
24th Aug. } Col. Goose Van Schaick's Company
in the 1st New York Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Schuyler*, 1779.
Roll dated *Aug*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

James Gregg

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

MSgt

Col. Goose Van Schaick's Co. in the
1st New York Battalion, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *24* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service *1 mo* ..

Subsistence *per month 74* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£8* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(545)

J E Douglas
Copied

1110 **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)
Michael Van Lierigan
Private { Col. Goose Van Schaick's Company
in the 1st New York Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *11th August*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael M^cGuigen

9th { Col. G. V. Schaick's Co. in the 1st
Regiment of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. G. V. Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £4

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo

Subsistence pr month £4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £16

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(545)

J E Douglas
Copied

111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McEnaney

2.20.1781 { Col. Goose Van Schaick's Company
in the 1st New York Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *First of Aug. 1780*
July 10, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Qm S, { Col. G. V. Schaick's Co. in the 1st
Regiment of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. G. V. Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mar Apr May June 1780 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 mo

Subsistence per month £ 4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 32

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copied

5110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael M. Schuyler

Sept 1, { Col. Goose Van Schaick's Company
in the 1st New York Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1786.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

1000000000

M^c **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Michael M^cGuigan
gms, { Col. Goose Van Schaick's Co. in the
1st New York Battalion, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *4* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *for month £4* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£8* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copied.

211

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael W. Sullivan
} Col. Goose Van Schaick's Company
} in the 1st New York Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 11*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Mich. McGuigan

Sgt.

{ Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's Co., 1st
New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of *service* pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Sgt. { Late Capt. John H. Wendell's Co.,
1st Reg't New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1781.

Roll dated Mar. Private 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Mich^e McGuigan
Sgt.

{ Late Capt. John H. Wendell's Co.,
1st Reg't New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1781 .

Roll dated West Point. , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Raukin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby*
28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Sgt. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 12, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.

5. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

C. Rankin

Mc **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)
Michael McGuigan
Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 4*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

12. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Me

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McQuigan
Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Al

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Wm.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

July 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

C. Rankin

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan
8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

McGuigan
Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Capt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

C. C. C. C. C.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael H. Guigan

8th Co., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Parkin

4715

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael H. Horgan
Capt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment for

Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

W. H. Horgan
Copyist.

Mc **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Michael McGuigan
Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Parish

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 12*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Dec 12 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Me

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 20*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nil*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Jan. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

C. Rankin

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Ten Broeck's Company*, do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d from Jer. V'Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1^s N. York Reg^t, our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

, 17*83*.

Name,

Sergt McGuigan

Sum,

10.

Signature,

Michael McGuigan

Witness,

J. Ten Broeck, Capt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGinnis

8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 20, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment for

Feb. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *from*

Mar. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael H. Guigan

Sgt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

April 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Reduced 28 "*

April 1783.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

C. Rankin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michl McQuigan
for, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

Apr. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rauken

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's Company*, 1st New York Regiment, do Acknow^{ge} to have Receiv^d from Jer. V'Rensselaer, Pay Master to Said Regim^t, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Michl McGuigan Sergt

Sum,

10.

Subscriber,

Michael McGuigan

Witness,

J. C. Ten Broeck Capt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record

66

(545)

Cottrell

Copyd.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Captain John Tenbrook's Company,* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t our pay for the months of February and March, 1783, in full,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

[Name,†]

Michael McGuigan

[Sum,†]

20

[Signature,†]

Michael McGuigan

[Witness,†]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's, and 8th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

(645)

Copyist.

M^c₃

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael M'Gugan.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Capt John C. Ten Broeck's Company*, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ransselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t, Our Pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Mich^l M'Gugan Sargt

Sum,

20

Signature,

Michael M'Gugan Sargt

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McGuigan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of the First New York Regiment, Captain Ten Broeck's Company,* do Acknowledge to have Received of Jeremiah Van Renssalaer, Pay Master to the 1st New York Reg^t, our Pay for the Month of August, September, and October, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Sergt. Michael McGuigan

Sum,

30 -

Signature,

Michael McGuigan Sergt.

Witness,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's, and 8th Company.

Austin

1882 1882-a
McQuigan Michael

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McQuigan Michael

1872 a.
McGurriche, Edward

1 New York Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGaryhee, Edward

✓ 1782
McHenry, Henry

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

N.Y.

Henry McHenry

Appears with the rank of *Bot* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regiment,

1st

Company,

Hicks

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

1883 Previous Number.
1882-6
McIntire Barnard

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntire Barney

+ 1884
McIntire, Barney

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP 54712

See also

Mr.

1

N. Y.

James M. Burtin
Sgt. Burtin Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Rolls*, 1776.
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *1st*

Occurrences *Murder*
in 1st Regt

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *82*

575

Houchon
Copyist

1777

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Carver, Thos. Active

1777, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 2, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Donahoe

(548)

Copyist.

M7c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barnes M. Squire

put { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~November~~ June 20, 1777.

Roll dated ~~June~~ June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ~~Nov 26~~, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment ~~during the war~~.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

F. E. Donahoe
(43)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Barney M Squire

1st, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan June 29 to Oct A, 1777.
Roll dated Fort Mifflin Oct A, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Dangler
(543) Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney McIntire

put, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct. 1 to Nov. 14, 1777.
of Nov. 14, 1777.
Roll dated *Nov 14, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1770.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(548)

Copyist.

Mc 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Barney McIntire

priv, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 14, 1777 to Jan 8, 1778.
Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. O. Douglas
(546)

Copyist.

1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Samuel L. Sinton

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. to Feb.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Wednesday Feb 9*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

779

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney McIntire

part, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November* to *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wednesday, March, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

111^c 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Barney M^r Entire
Prot. { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & (Mar.)*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* . . ., 1778 . . .

To what time paid *Jan. 31* . . ., 1778 . . .

Pay per month *\$ 2.00 13, d. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 5, 26, d. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

1161

1
(1776-1783.)

1 N. Y.

Company

1st, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *May 1st in May*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

McC 1
1776-1783.

N. Y.

Barney McIntire
Envt, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* , 1778 .

To what time paid *May 1* , 1778 .

Pay per month \$ 2 13 4

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. \$ 2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Gord

Mc | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Barney McIntire

pt, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *June 9, 1775*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. D. Lang
(548) Copyist

Mc 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Barney McIntire
Privt., { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2 13 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney McIntire

pmh, { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *van*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. O. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

Mc 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Barney McIntire
Prot, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 1778 .

To what time paid *July 1* , 1778 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 13 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

Ford

Mc | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Barney McEntire

for { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
Camp White Plains
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J. E. Dangler
(48)

Copyist.

Mc 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

Barney, N. C. Entire
Part, { Captain John Copp's Company, 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 13 4*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

.

.

.

Casualties *Nil*.

.

Remarks:

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

.

Ford

(545) *Compt.*

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Garney McIntire

part { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Alca*, 1778.
Camp White Plains Sept 4, 1778.
Roll dated A

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783)

N. Y.

Barney McIntire

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Roll

of Captain John Copp's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted

, 17

For what Time,

Remarks:

*In command with
Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Copp's and Captain Guy Young's Company.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barrett's Native

Inf. { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 1776.
Roll dated *Sept 7, 1776.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney McIntire

put { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct 1778.
Roll dated Camp Pecks kills Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas

(148)

Copyist.

M^c
1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney M^cIntire

pat. { Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler Jan 11*, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

J E Douglas
(343)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney M. Intire

pat

{ Capt. John Copp's Co., 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan Feb Mar, 1779.
Roll dated Fort Schuyler Mar 31, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred March 28
1779 to Captain Graham's
Company Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Copp's and Capt. Guy Young's Company.

E. Dough

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Barney McIntire

Plt } Capt. John Graham's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb + Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 31- 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Drafted from
Capt. Coffin's Company
Mar 28, 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McIntire
Priv

....., Captain John Graham's Light Inf.*

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates of the first Continental Battalion raised under the direction of the State of New York now actually serving in the same according to the late Arrangement and Establishment of the Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York Intituled an Act for the Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Government and other purposes therein mentioned the 19th day of May, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Schuyler
May 19, 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13a

(1)

(545i)

Austin

Capt. 1st.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Barney McIntire

Pot

Capt. John Graham's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.
Fort Schuyler

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

Ruger

Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Barnard McIntire

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Light Infantry in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

Rager

Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barnard McIntire

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Infantry in the 1st Battalion
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 . s. 13 . d. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 m*

Subsistence *per month £ 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

McIntire

Mc

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McIntire

Co { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Infantry in the 1st Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 3.*, 17 *80*.
Fort Schuyler

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

W. Van

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McIntire

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Light Infantry in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov. 30*, 17.

Pay per month *£2. 2. 13. d. 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *money per month £4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£6. 2. 13. d. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Metcalf

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Bernard McIntire

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Light Infantry in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17 *80*
Fort Schuyler

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

Payan

Copyist

M^c

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard M^cIntire

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Light Infantry in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *£ 2. 13. d. 4.*

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service *2 months.*

Subsistence *money per month £ 4.*

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 13. 2. 6. d. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

McIntire

Mc

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barnard McIntire

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Infantry in the 1st Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May & June, 1780.

Roll dated July 10, 1780.
Fort Schuyler

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Kagan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barnard McIntire

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Light Infantry in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1.*, 1780 .

To what time paid *June 30*, 1780 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *4 months*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 26 1.13 d. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Metcalfe

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barnard McIntire

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Infantry in the 1st Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1780.
Fort Schuyler

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

R. A. G. A. R.

Copied.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barnard McIntire

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Infantry in the 1st Battalion
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug. 31*, 1780.

Pay per month *£ 2 · 2 · 13 · d. 4*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *money per month £ 4.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6 · 2 · 13 · d. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bern'd McIntire

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Infantry in the 1st Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep Oct Nov & Dec 17 80

Roll dated Dec 30, 17 80

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

543)

Ryan

Copied.

1776

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney McGilvra

Pay, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Company
of Light Infantry in the 1st New
York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of ^{service} pay August 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount by pay 33.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

W. H. L. L. L.

771^o

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bureau of the
Genl. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb & Mch*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point Apr. 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Henry M. Van Tass

1781, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1781.Roll dated *West Point, May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard
Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Burney M^r Intire
John, (Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Comm'd 13 Rock*
House

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard
Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

411^c

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Barney McIntire

priv., (Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 5, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Recd.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Barney Mc Intire

priv, Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 12, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Keefer

(548)

Copyist

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barry M^cIntire

priv., Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
(New York Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

4 June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Keeper

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Barney Mc Intire

John, (Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
(New York Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard
Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Keefe

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney McIntire

Priv., Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard
Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Keefe

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barny Mc Intire

put, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney Mc Intire

John's, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Harmon's Co. Artillery

1st. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* -----, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec.* -----, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 . . .

Commissioned -----, 17 . . .

Enlisted -----, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

M^c

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Barney M^c Squire

for Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *never*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

111^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney McIntire
for, Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barry McEntire

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Leo. Bleecker's
Comp^y* do Acknowledge to have Received our
pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full from
Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New
York Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

1783

Name,

Barry McEntire

Sum,

6⁰⁰

dollars.

Signature,

Barry McEntire

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Leonard Bleecker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

(5456)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Samuel McIntire

Feb., Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
(New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1783

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard
Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Bleeker
Copyist

1st

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney McEntire
Light Infantry Company, in the 1st
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

March 1783

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney McIntire

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Cap^t Leonard Bleeker's Comp^y, * 1st New York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. V' Rensselaer Pay Master to said Regim^t our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Barney McIntire

Sum,

6.60

Subscriber,

Barney McIntire

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barry McIntire
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545)

Cottrell

Copyd.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney McIntire

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers
& Privates of Cap^t Leonard Bleeker's Company,*
do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah
Van Ransselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t our
pay for the Months of February & March, 1783,
in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

[Name,†]

Barney McIntire

[Sum,†]

13.30

[Signature,†]

Barney McIntire

[Witness,†]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barry McIntire

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Cap. Leonard Bleeker's Company,* 1st N. York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer^l Van Rensselaer, pay Mas^r to Said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of August & September, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Barry McIntire

Sum—dollars,

13.30

Signiture,

Barry McIntire

Witness,

David Love

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barney McIntire

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of the First New Reg^t, Cap^t Leonard Bleecker's Company,* do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st N. York Reg^t, our pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sum in dollars,

Subscriber,

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Leonard Bleecker's and Light Infantry Company.

Austin

(5456)

Copyist.

1885
McIntire Bernard

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntire Bernard

486
McIntire, Phinias

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>1</u>	26
<u>2</u>	27
<u>3</u>	28
<u>4</u>	29
<u>5</u>	30
<u>6</u>	31
<u>7</u>	32
<u>8</u>	33
<u>9</u>	34
<u>10</u>	35
<u>11</u>	36
<u>12</u>	37
<u>13</u>	38
<u>14</u>	39
<u>15</u>	40
<u>16</u>	41
<u>17</u>	42
<u>18</u>	43
<u>19</u>	44
<u>20</u>	45
<u>21</u>	46
<u>22</u>	47
<u>23</u>	48
<u>24</u>	49
<u>25</u>	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Thos

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Thomas M. Senter

Pr. { Capt. George Sytez's Co., in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan, Feb, Mar, Apr & May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Saratoga, June 12*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Sytez's and 7th Company.

J. H. Brown

Mc

1

N. Y.

Thos^d McEntire

{ Capt. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. of
the Regiment whereof Alexander
McDougall, Esqr., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1776

Time from when pay was drawn *Mar 1*, 1776.

When left the service and for what reason

Time due the company

1776

At what per month

40

Total amount of wages

27

Remarks:

1
1790
McIntosh, John

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mr

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Filosh

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 1st New
York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay: ^{service} August 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 8 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

W. H. C. C. C.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^cIntosh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, noncom^d officers and Privates of the first New York Regiment, Capt Aaron Aorson's Company,* do Acknowledge to have Received our pay for the Months of August and September, 1780, in full from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John M^cIntosh

Sum,

14.60

Signature,

John M^cIntosh

Witness,

A. Aorson Capt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John Mcintosh

Priv., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 1st New
York Regiment, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. & May 1781 .

Roll dated Saratoga June 12, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

McIntosh

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

John M⁺ Entosh

Priv., { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 12*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

5 April 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalf

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McEntosh

Sir, { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 4*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 12, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalfe

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McEntash

Priv, { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aorson's and 1st Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John Mcintosh
Priv., { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Goose Van
 Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcal

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McEntosh

Priv, { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcal

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John Mc Intosh
Priv

, 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Our War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 7. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Mc Intosh

M^c

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Entosh

Priv., { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcal

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John Mcintosh
Priv., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 6. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aarson's and 1st Company.

(383)

Metcalf

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John Mc Intosh
Pvt

1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Metcalfe

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Intosh
Priv., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb. 20

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 17, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aarson's and 1st Company.

Metcal

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McIntosh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Master to first New York Regiment, our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

, 1783.

Name,

John McIntosh

Sum,

660

Signature,

Jno McIntosh his mark

Witness,

Thos Jones

Remarks:

Austin

M^c

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Intosh
Priv

, 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aarson's and 1st Company.

(383)

Metcalfe

Convict.

M^c

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Intosh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Captain Aaron Aorson's Company* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February and March, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated.

[Name, †]

John M^c Intosh

[Sum, †]

1330

[Subscriber, †]

John M^c Intosh

[Witness, †]

A. Aorson Captⁿ

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John Mc Intosh

Priv., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

(383)

Metcal

Convist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Intosh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non commis^d Officers and privates of Cap^t Aaron Aorson's Company,* 1st New York Regim^t, do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d from Jer. V'Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regim^t, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John M^c Intosh

Sum,

6.60

Subscriber,

John M^c Intosh

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist:

Mc

I
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McIntosh

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^cIntosh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of the first New York Regiment, Cap^t Aaron Aorson's Company,* do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to Said Regiment, our pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

John M^cIntosh

Sum,

Dollars, 22

Subscriber,

John + M^cIntosh

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

Austin

1859
McKay Alexander

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Life Major Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark;

See also

N. Y.

John Van Schaick, { Col. Goose Van Schaick's Company
in the 1st New York Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of Sept Oct. Nov., 1779

Roll dated *14 August 1911*, 17 *h.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist

4111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Col. Goose Van Schaick's Company
*in the 1st New York Battalion.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *St. Stephen's Mar 31, 1779*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander McKay

Life Maj. { Col. Goose Van Schaick's Co. in the
1st New York Battalion, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

J E Douglas
(545) (copied)

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

+

John Alexander H. ...

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See ...*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1

N Y.

John H. Thompson
2nd Co.,

1st New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1st*
listment or appointment, *July 17th*.

Period enlisted for...

Occurrences *1st* *Serge*
July 83 *until May 1860*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

575

Copyist

211

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander Mackey
Lieut. Major, { Col. Goose Van Schaick's Company
in the 1st New York Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.
Roll dated Jan 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to Capt
Fick's Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

J. Allen
Copyist

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month £ 1 1 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 1/2

Subsistence fish

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6.12.11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

M. 1

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander McKay
Major, Colonel Van Schaick's Co.

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 19, 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No of roll
13a
44
Austin
(546i)

Copyist.

M

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander Mackay

Life Major

(Col. Goose Van Schaick's Co. in the
1st New York Battalion, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 1779.

To what time paid 1 Dec, 1779.

Pay per month 3. 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mo.

Subsistence per month 4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22. 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(545)

J E Douglas
(copied)

1879
McKay, John A. A.

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John A. A. McKay
Sgt. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Light Infantry in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 23*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John A. A. McKay

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Light Infantry in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month £4.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 7 days

Subsistence money per month £4.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1.2.17.d.4.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Mc

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John A. A. McKay
Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's Co.
of Infantry in the 1st Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 10.* 1780.
Fort Mifflin

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Exchanged for
James Adams May
9, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

✓ *Mc* 1891
May William

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. S.

{ Capt. Charles Parsons' Co. in the
1st Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb & Mar*, 178

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 178

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

(743)

Finck

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William H. C. Jr.

Co. { Capt. Charles Parsons' Co. in the
1st Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 178

Roll dated *West Point May*, 178

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In Amt*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

1892
McKeen Robert

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKeen Robert

✓ 1893
Wm. Michael

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

771°

1

N. Y.

Y. V. 1810 771° Keel

Rank, { Capt. John Quackenbos' Company
of the 1st Regiment of New York
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 20 to Sept. 20, 1775.

Roll dated Sept. 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment ()

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: D. O. V.,

1894
McTeen Robert

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 7	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

7 withdrawn and filed in packet
Number of personal papers herein
Packet 214 4-13-25 ED3
35-86
Book Mark: *35-86*

See also

1

N. Y.

Henry H. Harris
Capt Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Feb 1, 1776*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *382*, page *1*

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert M^cKeen

Capt, } Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 2 1776 to June 5, 1777.

Roll dated:

June 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 21, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Nicholas

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert McKee
Capt., { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17
Roll dated June 5, 1777.

Appointed Nov 21, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert McKeen

Capt, { Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 21/16 to Dec 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by
Col Van Dyck June 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Com-
pany No. 7.

McKeen

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert McKee

Capt., { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 21-76 to June 24, 1777.
Fort Mifflin
Roll dated June 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On furlough by.
Lt. Col. Van Dyck

Ward

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert M^cKeen

Capt, { Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 29 to Oct 4, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Oct 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned Nov 21, 1776 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

m Michael

Mc | ¹
(1776-1783.) | N. Y.

Robert M. Keen

Capt, { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From June 29 to Oct. 4, 1777.*
Fort Mifflin
Roll dated *Oct. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *IL*

M^c

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Robert M^c Keen

Capt^x, { Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 4 to Nov 14, 1777.

Roll dated

Schenectady Nov 14, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

M Smith

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert M. Kean

Capt. { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 4 to Nov. 14, 1777.
Schermerhorn, Nov. 14, 1777.
Roll dated

Appointed Nov. 20, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 76.

Warr

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert M. Kean
Capt., { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 14-77*, 1778.
Schenectady
Roll dated *Aug. 8*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *7th Co.*

Absent without leave

Van

477^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert McKean

Capt., { 1st New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 8 to Feb. 9, 1778.
Roll dated Schenectady Feb 7, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 7th Co.

Resigned Jan'y 29th 1778.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert McKeen

Pap^x } Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to Feb 9*, 1777.

Roll dated

Schoenectady Feb 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned Jan 29/78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

M. Smith

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Robert M^cKeen

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

of the Officers of the first New York Battalion as
appointed by the Convention of that State the
21st November, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *1 Mar*, 1776.

Remarks: *Resigned 19th Jan'y.*
1778.

No. 2. Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

M^c

N. Y.

Robert M^cKeen

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(543i)

Sittler

Copyist.

1895
M^c Killip, Alexander

1 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killip, Alexander.

1896
Mc Kellop, Alexander.

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killip, Alexander.

✓ 625
McKenney, John
1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1776 | 1 | N. Y.

John M^r Tenney
_____, { Capt. Richard Varick's Co., of the
_____, { Reg't whereof Alexander McDougall is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 24 to Mar 31, 1776.

Time of entry Mar 21, 1776.

When left the service and for what reason

Discharged 30th March.

Number of days in the service 10

Wages at what per month 1² 00

Total amount of wages 1⁰⁰ 12 10

Remarks : _____

✓ 178
McKenny James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wm

1

N. Y.

James W. Henry

Sergeant

{ Capt. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. in
the 1st Regiment of the New York
Forces under the command of Col.
Alexander McDougall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct. 26*, 1775.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

James W. Henry

May 1877
Henry James

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark: ..

See also ..

N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1776.

Time of enlistment *Feb. 24*, 17.

Time due the company *37 days.*

At what per month £2-0-0.

Total amount of wages £ 2 - 8 - 3.

Remarks :

Parker

[545e]

Copyist.

M | 1 | N. Y.

James M^cKenney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Subsistence Roll

of Captain David Lyon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Jan 1 to April 1, 1776.

Roll dated, _____

_____ not dated, 17 _____.

When Inlisted, 24 February, 1776.

When Came to Quarters, 6 March, 1776.

Weeks Subsistence Due, 1

Days, 4

At What P^r Week, £ - 8 -

Whole Amount, 0 - 12 - 0

Remarks: _____

1900
McKensie Malcolm

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinzy Malcolm

1000
McKenzie, Murdock

1 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinze, Malcolm

1901
McKenzy, Malcolm

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenzy, Malcolm

1902.
McKinzie Malcolm

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinzie Malcolm

McKerley, Thomas

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

N. Y.

Thomas M^c Kertey

Appears with the rank of *Privet* on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cash advanced for Comeng down from Fort George & Albany, to the Men belonging to Cp^t John Johnson's Componey."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *New York*

Feb 26, 1776.

To Albany 167 Miles 11 days

£ 0 - 19 - 6 $\frac{1}{2}$

Allowance made from the place of discharge to the City of New York where originally raised

Number of records:

7

(545m)

Wilkins

Copyist.

McKewon James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKewon James

1904
M^c Killip, Alexander.

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killip, Alexander

1845
M^c Killop, Alexander,

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killip, Alexander,

1906
M^c Killip, Alexander

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killip, Alexander

1906-01
McKindley, Archibald

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinley, Archibald

1907
McF
Finley Archibald

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33 <i>300</i>
9	34 <i>300</i>
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

454 7/8

See also _____

McC

1

N. Y.

Archd McKimley
for *Trunks* *Co.,*
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Nov 4, 1776.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *Next 20 Nov 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *82*

Chas M
Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McInly

Ct, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Juniors, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 2, 1776 to May 30*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feather

1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Philip H. Finck

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 21 1776 to July 3, 1777.

Roll dated July 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In command Fort
George

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Heater

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKinley

Ct

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 20 to Oct 4, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler, Oct - , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

(543)

Feaster

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Frederick J. Parsons

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 4 to Nov. 14*, 1777.

Roll dated *Schorectady Nov. 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

(543)

Feaster

Copyist.

7000

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Andrew Finck, Jr.
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1783* to *Jan. 8, 1784*.

Roll dated *Scheractenbury Jan. 8, 1784*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKinley

Or

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 8 to Feb 26, 1778.
Roll dated Saratoga Feb 26, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McIntire

Pos

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's Co.,
of the 1st New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb-Mar* — , 1778.

Commencement of time — , 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* — , 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1* — , 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 25.00*

Time of service —

Whole time of service *2 1/2*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent —

—

—

Casualties —

—

Remarks:

—

—

—

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Rugan

(545)

Copyist

75 | 1 |
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Richard M. Finck
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *-8*
Roll dated *Chester Co. May 5*, 17 *-8*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *at* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In comd at Albany*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

(543)

Feaster
Copyist.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKinley
Pat { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.,
of the 1st New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* — , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* , 17 *78*.

To what time paid *May 1* , 17 *78*.

Pay per month *£ 2 . 13 . 4*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 . 13 . 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on command at*

Albany

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Ruger

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Philip H. Finck

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *Chester Co. June*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKinley

Co., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's Co.,
of the 1st New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778

To what time paid June 1, 1778

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

(545)

Payan

Copyist

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1st Battalion

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

77c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKinley

Pot

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's Co., in
the 1st New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month \$ 2 13 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 13 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Pagan

1782

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Frederick H. Finck

Co., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 20th 1782*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKinley
Priv, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co., in
the 1st New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* —————, 1778.

Commencement of time —————, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2.13.4*

Time of service —————

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence —————

Amount —————

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.13.4*

Pay due to sick, absent —————

Casualties —————

Remarks: —————

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Ragan

1782
1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Charles Finck's

Co. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept 1782*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

M^c
3

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKinley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Andrew Finck's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted

, 17

For what Time,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Com-
pany.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Andrew Finck, Junior's Co.
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.
Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

172

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McTear

Col. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Teaster

Andrew Finck, Jr.
[Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 17-8
Stuyvesant 11, 17-8

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

1776
110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Gerehabald McFinley

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb & March, 1779.

Roll dated Feb Schuyler March 31, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

2
Feaster

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald M. Kinley
Priv

, Captain Andrew Finck, Jun^r & Co

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates of the first Continental Battalion raised under the direction of the State of New York now actually serving in the same according to the late Arrangement and Establishment of the Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York Intituled an Act for the Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Government and other purposes therein mentioned the 19th day of May, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Schuyler

May 19

, 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13a

121

(546i)

Austin

Copyist.

100

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McVicker

Col. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st New York Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Ft Schuyler June 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

76

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McMiller

Capt. Charles Parsons' Co. in the
1st Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 22^d & Oct 1st, 1779.

Roll dated 7th September Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Heater

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKinley

Pos, { Capt. Charles Parsons' Company in
the 1st New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 30*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2.13.4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 mos*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$20.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Ryan

Mc

1
(1776-1782.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKinley

Est, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Infantry in the 1st Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 3. 1780.
Fort Schuyler

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Amman

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKimly

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Light Infantry in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 30*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 2. 13. d. 4.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *money per month £ 4*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6. 2. 13. d. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Metcalfe

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Archibald McKinley

Plt. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's Co.
of Light Infantry in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 1.* 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

Foran
Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKimby

Sir

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Light Infantry in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *£ 2 . 2 . 13 . d . 4 .*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *money per month £ 4 .*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 13 . 2 . 6 . d . 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(545)

McKimby

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKinley

Pot { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Infantry in the 1st Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May + June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1780.
Fort Schuyler

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Ragau

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKinley

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's Co.
of Light Infantry in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *June 30*, 1780 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *4 months*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 26 . 2 . 13 . d . 4 .*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

McKinley

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKimley

Pol

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's Co.
of Infantry in the 1st Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug. , 1780.

Roll dated Sept. , 1780.

For F. Schuyler

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Rugar

543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Archibald McKinley

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Infantry in the 1st Battalion
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Aug. 31*, 1780 .

Pay per month *£ 2 . 2 . 13 . d. 4* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money per month £ 4.* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6 . 2 . 13 . d. 4* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Metcalfe

Mc

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Arch-McKinley

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
of Infantry in the 1st Batt'n of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 30., 1780.
Albany

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted 25
Nov. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

543)

Ragan

Copyst.

1928
McKinley, Archibald

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinley, Archibald

✓
McKinny, Charles

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

1

N. Y.

Charles McKinnay
Sargent

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Hyatt's Company, under the following
heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge
to have Received from General M'Dougal the Sum
of Five Pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence
each, being our Pay for the Months of July and
August last."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Accom. Receipts*

September 24, 1776.

*£6.8.0 Charles McKinnay Sar-
gent received Six pounds Eight
Shillings*

Wilkins

1919-A
McKinsey Malcom

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinsey Malcom

195
McKinze, Burdock

1 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinzey, Malcolm

McF
Spingey Malcolm

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Malcolm McKensie

Corp., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., in the 1st
New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1788.

Commencement of time ~~in service~~, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 30

Time of service 5 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 36.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copied

1
(1776-1783.)

Died on 11 Aug
 Capt. { Capt. James Gregg's Co. of Foot in
 the 1st New York Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sam. G. L. Moore, 1711

Roll dated Mar. 10, 1891, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

William M. Gregory

Co. { Capt. James Gregg's Co. of Foot in
the 1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *West Point, May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Malcom | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Malcom
191, { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William H. Kengel

1779, { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During yr. 25

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 15 1779

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

111 | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

William W. Linney
} 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *17*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

2110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

2110 + 2110

4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 17

Roll dated July 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

30 years

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

711

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McKim
4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *formed 30 June*

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

N. Y.

4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 1901.

Roll dated 20/11/11, 17 f ?

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 64 61

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

211th

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Quartermaster General

Regt., { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Mr

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Malcolm McKim

B, { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*84*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *the*

month of August

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

James

711 1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

William McKenye
Pvt., { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

.
. .
. .
. .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

William McKenye

711

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Malcolm M. Stoney

1st, { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated _____, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *see y. Genl*

Hospital

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

John

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William D. Single

Do., { 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick absent* _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

2nd

1
1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Malcolm M. Hanger

4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 20, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Confidential to the
Commander in Chief

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

M^c

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Malcolm McKenzie

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. V' Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r 1st New York Reg^t the full of our pay for the M^o of January, 1783,"—4th Company,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

1783.

[Name,†]

Malcolm McKenzie

[Sum,†]

7.30

[Signature,†]

Rec^d on his order M^{rs} X McKenzie
to Malcolm

[Witness,†]

Davis Love

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's, and 4th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Murd McKenzie

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. V' Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r 1st New York Reg^t the full of our pay for the M^o of January, 1783,"—4th Company,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

1783.

[Name,†]

Malcolm McKenzie

[Sum,†]

7.30

[Signature,†]

*Rec^d on his order Murd^x McKenzie^{Rec^d}
to Malcolm*

[Witness,†]

Davis Love

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's, and 4th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Kingie

{ 4th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated April 22, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Heid the 11th
of April

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

1000, 100

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Malcolm McKenzie

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Capt. James Gregg's Company* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February & March, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Malcolm McKenzie

[Sum,†]

1330

Subscribers,

*in behalf of Malcolm who
Rec^d by Burdett McKenzie*

Witness,

John McLean

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Burdock M^cKinze.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Capt. James Gregg's Company* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t, our pay for the Months of February & March, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Malcolm M^cKinze

[Sum,†]

Subscribers,

1330
in behalf of Malcolm M^cKinze
Rec^d by Burdock M^cKinze

Witness,

John M^cLean

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

Mc 1 N.Y.

Malcom McKimzie

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

105

Company,

Grigg

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cortmeil

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Malcolm McKenye

Appears with rank of Private on a

Roll

of the commissioned, non-commissioned officers and
privates now present and mustered, on furlough,
etc., for the month of January, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Company Fouch

Remarks: Joind previous to his
death

Surgeon

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Malcolm McKenzie

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Capt. Gregg's Company*, 1st New York Regiment, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ranslaer, Pay Mas^r to the 1st New York Reg^t, Our Pay for the Months of August & September, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Malcolm McKenzie Corp^t

Sum,

14.60

Signature,

paid by his order to

Witness,

Eph^m Snow Lt

Remarks:

Spencers Reg^t

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and its Company.

Austin

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Malcolm McKenzie

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comis^d Officers and Privates of Captain James Gregg's Company* do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah V'Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Rég^t, Our Pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Name,

Sum,

Signiture,

Witness,

Remarks:

Not dated 17
Malcolm McKenzie

22

Murdoch X^{Henry} McKenzie
to Malcolm

A Arson Capt

Spencers Regiment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

⁺
Murdoch McKenzie

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comis^d Officers and Privates of Captain James Gregg's Company* do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah V'Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t, Our Pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Malcolm McKenzie

Sum,

22^h

Signiture,

Murdoch^h McKenzie⁺
to Malcolm

Witness,

A. Aarson Capt

Remarks:

Spencers Regiment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph McCracken's, Col. Goose Van Schaick's, Capt. James Gregg's and 4th Company.

Austin

(5456)

Copyist.

241
McKinzie Malcolm

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinzie Malcolm

1812
McKinzy Malcom

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinzy Malcom

1913
McKneal John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal John

¹⁹¹⁴
McKneel, John

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal John

11/25
McKneel John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal

John

McTear James

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

212 430-7

See also

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James M^c Keen

{ Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 'Nov 21/76 to June 5, 1777.

Roll dated June 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment Volunteer

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Wm Smith

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James O. Kown

{ Captain Robert McKeen's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 21, 1776 to June 29, 1777.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

m. P. Michael

1

N. Y.

John ...
... Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } *17. ...*
... 1777.

Period enlisted for...

Occurrences *... 1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *83*

575.

... copyist

¹⁷¹⁷
McKoy, James

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCoy, James

1918
Mc Coy. William

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Coy. William.

7919.
McLean Anthony
1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLean Anthony

x

McLane, John

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1
(1773-1783.)

N. Y.

See page 212

See { Capt. Charles Parsons' Co. in the
1st Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb & Mar*, 178.

Roll dated *Week ending Apr 5*, 178.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned..... , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties.....

Remarks *In Lurrough by Col*

Schaick till April

78

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

715

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Sam Mc Lane

Sergeant { Capt. Charles Parsons' Co. in the
1st Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *First of Jan*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Finck, Andrew
{ 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

the month of Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Samuel M. Smith
6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

the month of April

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

1152

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Lane

John M. Lane { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *See*

The month of June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

2
John M. Lane

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John Parsons

John, { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *in*

the month of July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

2
enlist

1776-1783.) | 1 | N. Y.

Sam McLean
Co. 6th, { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *the month of May*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Pinck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Finck
Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John MacLean

John MacLean, { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June -*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Swing war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 12 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Finck

John H. Lee
6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 5 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Lee

1776

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Enlist, { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 28 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

John McLean

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Sergeant, { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Five

the month of Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

John McLean

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLine

Sergeant, { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

the month of Nov.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

2
Master

John McLane
capt. { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Apr 12*, 178*3*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*
11 - *83*

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

John McLane

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Charles Parsons' Company* do Acknowledge to have Received our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st N. York Regt."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

1783

Name,

John McLean Seryt

Sum,

10

Signiture,

John McLean

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Master to first New York Regiment, our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

, 1783.

Name,

Corpl John McLean

Sum,

130

Signiture,

John McLean

Witness,

Thos Jones

Remarks:

Austin

1 | N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

John A. Finck

Sgt., { 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *See*

the north & sea

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

1
1776-1782.)

N. Y.

John A. Fine

6th } 6th Company in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finek, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

John A. Fine

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John Mclean

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of the first New York Regiment, Captain Charles Parsons' Company,* do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t our pay for the Months of August and September, 1780, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Name,

[Sum,†]

Signature,

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

† From other rolls, same company,

(645)

Copyist.

W

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLane

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545/)

Cottrell

Copyd.

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non commissioned Officers & Privates of the First N. York Regiment, Capt Charles Parsons's Company*, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t, our pay for the Month of August, September, & October, 1780, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

John McLean Sergt

Dolls,

30

Signature,

John McLean

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, non commissioned officers and Privates of the First New York Regiment, Cap^t Charles Parsons's Company*, do acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Master to the 1 New York Regiment, our pay for the months of November and December, 1780, in full,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

John McLean Sergt

[Sumt.,]

20

Signature,

John McLean

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

† From other rolls, same company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non comm^d Officers & Privates of Cap^t Charles Parsons' Company,* 1st N. York Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jer. V'Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to s^d Regm^t, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name.

John McLean Sergt.

Sum,

10

Subscriber,

John McLean

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McLean

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of Captain Charles Parsons's Company* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ransselear, Pay Master to said Regiment, our pay for the Months of February and March, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John McLean Serje

Sum,

20

Subscriber,

John McLean

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Jr.'s, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Austin

1921
McLaughlin Bernard

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Bernard

1922
McLaughlin, Bernard

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PN 254715
31535716
See also

1

N. Y.

John W. Huntington
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Jan 26 1776.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for... *11*

Occurrences

Dec 77 Sergt. Pety
for June 18 Dec 13 Oct 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *55*

575

W. A. R. 1776
(copyist)

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

David Van Ness

{ Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Oct 6*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *See above*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

me

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Commander McLaughlin

Sgt { Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 24, 1776 to Jan. 28, 1777.*

Roll dated *January*, 1777.

Appointed *Oct 1, 1776*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *indefinite*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Camp

McC

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward McC Laughlin

Sgt., { Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to Oct 4*, 1777.

Roll dated *at Schuyler Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Oct 4*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 14th 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 14th 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 14th 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Company List*

See Company List

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Mc **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

Benjamin McLaughlin
Sgt. { Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 14, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *March 24, 1778,* 17*78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks*
Dec. 31, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

1271e

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Edward McLaughlin

for, { Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Relieved by*

Robert A. East

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

226

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

David Van Ness

{ Capt. David Van Ness Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 10, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

David Van Ness

Sgt { Capt. David Van Ness' Co. in the
1st Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Colonel Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *February 17, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Clary
Copyst.

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Company No. 6, in the 1st Batt'n

of New York Forces, commanded
*by Col. Goose Van Schaick.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 17* *to* *May 5*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 17* *to* *May 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Copy

W²

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard W Laughlin
Sgt., { Company No. 6 in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Pay per month.....*£ 3 -*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *2 mos*

Subsistence.....

Amount *4 wages £ 6 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Pagan

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McLaughlin
Sgt., { Company No. 6 in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £3. 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

(545)

Rugan

Copyist.

James M. Livingston
{ Company No. 6, in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *January*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McLaughlin

Sgt, { Company No. 6 in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ wages for me \$ 3.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Ragan

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Company No. 6, in the 1st Batt'n

of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed in the Battle of

September 26, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Company No. 6, in the 1st Batt'n

of New York Forces, commanded
*by Col. Goose Van Schaick.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Returned to service*

7 Feb 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McLaughlin
cgt. { Company No. 6 in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaek.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 23, 1778.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 23 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 8. 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduced to the
Rank June 23/78.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John
Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Pagan

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Bernard McLaughlin

Pvt.

{ Company No. 6 in the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1778.

Commencement of time —, 17 —.

Commencement of pay June 23, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month —.

Time of service —.

Whole time of service 7 days.

Subsistence —.

Amount of pay &c. 12. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence —.

Pay due to sick, absent —.

Casualties

Reduced Sgt. 23
June 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Angar

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

*Company No. 6, in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McLaughlin

Plt, { Company No. 6 in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Raga

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

David Ledyard's

{ Company No. 6, in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Copy

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Company N^o 6th, Colonel Goose Van
Schaick's Regiment, in the Field, on Command,
and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted

, 17

For what Time,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John
Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

1776

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

David M. Loughan

Sept., { Company No. 6, in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 11, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

211c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James D. Laughlin
priv., { Company No. 6, in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rock Hill Nov 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Company No. 6, in the 1st Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
*by Col. Goose Van Schaick.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *For the 1st Batt'n, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

WVC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Ledyard's Co.

Co. 6, { Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's Co. (late
No. 6) in the 1st Battalion of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb & March*, 1779.

Roll dated *for the month of March 31*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

(543)

Copy

Copyist.

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McLaughlin
Cot, Major Benjamin Ledyard's * Co

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Fort Schuyler

May 19

1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Van Ness's, The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

No. 1312
Quinton
(5454)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McLaughlin

1st, { Late Maj. Ledyard's Co. in the 1st
New York Regiment commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & May*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st Aug 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

(543)

Copyist.

Me

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John Graham
{ Major John Graham's Co. in the
1st New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last Muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McLaughlin

Plt, { The Major's Company in the 1st
New York Regiment commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep Oct & Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 mos*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Pagan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Major John Graham's Co.

{ Major John Graham's Co. in the
1st New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *For Muster Jan 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Camp

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Barnard McLaughlin

Cof, { The Major's Company in the 1st
New York Regiment commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 31, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 13 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Ragan

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McLaughlin

Col

{ Major John Graham's Co., in the 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 mos*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£13. 6. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Ragan

(545),

Copyist.

Wm

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1st New York Reg't

{ Major John Graham's Co. in the
1st New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*86*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

L

1

(1776-1783)

N. Y.

Barnord Laughlin*

Put, { Major John Graham's Co., in the 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May June 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 1780

To what time paid Feb 29 1780

Pay per month £ 2, 13, 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 mos

Subsistence £ 4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 26, 13, 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* S. T. ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Myer

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

David McLaughlin

{ Major John Graham's Co. in the
1st New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Bernard McLaughlin

Pos { The Major's Company in the 1st
New York Regiment commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 13, 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6, 13, 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj. John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

Oagan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1st and 2nd McLaughlin

for { Major John Graham's Co. in the
1st New York Reg't, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept 10 - 1780.

Roll dated January 10, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Van Ness', The Major's, Maj. Benjamin Ledyard's, Maj John Graham's Company, and Company No. 6.

McLaughlin, John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

Q.P. 136756

See also

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Company of Benjamin Hicks

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

January, 17*77*.

Appointed *January*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *January*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *January*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Redeemed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Wm

1

N. Y.

Wm. H. Hamilton
Co.,

1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *1777*, 17*77*.

Period enlisted for, *1 yr*

Occurrences *See index*
1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 297.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Wm. H. Hamilton

1924
+
McLean, Anthony

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Y.

1st New York Regiment.

Copyist

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Andrew Finck, Junior
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 2* *1776*, 17--.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 17--.

Appointed _____, 17--.

Commissioned _____, 17--.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17--.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony McLear

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 21, 1776 to Jan 3*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command Fort*

George

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony McLain

(*CA*) { Capt. (Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to 21*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *V*

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

E. A. Steer

(543)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony ...

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 5 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 1777*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 2 -* 1777.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

(543)

Copyist.

Andrew Finck

-----, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov - 1777 to Jan 8*, 1778.

Roll dated *Schenectady Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony McLain

Col

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 8 to Feb 22, 1778.

Roll dated Saratoga Feb 25, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony M. Lean

Pos { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.,
of the 1st New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Feb*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, *Jan 8*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2 - 13 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 - 11 - 1*

Subsistence

Amount *\$4 - 50 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Pay

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony McLain

Co. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.
Roll dated *Chester Co. May 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *WW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony McLain

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.,
of the 1st New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr 1778.

To what time paid May 1778.

Pay per month \$2.13.4.

Time of service

Whole time of service no.

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay \$2.13.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Eager

(545)

Copyist

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Andrew Finck, Junior
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *October 25, 1788*, 17-*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *one year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony McLain

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.,
of the 1st New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May — , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1 , 1778.

To what time paid June 1 , 1778.

Pay per month £ 2 . 13 . 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 13 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties &

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew
Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Qa gan

(545) Copyist

175

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Andrew Finck, Jr.

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *June*, 17*76*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony McLain

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co., in
the 1st New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* ———, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ———, 17 —.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1* —, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2, 13, 4*.

Time of service ———

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence ———

Amount ———

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Pay due to sick, absent ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: ———

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Ragan

(545)

Copied.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony H. Finck

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *no more*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony McLain

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co., in
the 1st New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2. 13. 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 m.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 13. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Capt. Charles Parsons' and 6th company.

Rugan

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Andrew Finck, Jr.
Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Sept 1st 1783*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

M^o 1

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony M^o Pain
Pvt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Andrew Finck's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept. 9

, 1778.

Inlisted

, 17

For what Time,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Com-
pany.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

1782

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Andrew Finck

{ Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17-*82*.
Roll dated *Camp near Peekskill Sept 7*, 17-*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

775

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony M. Linn

Col. { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.
Roll dated, *Camp near Peekskill N.Y.*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Time in troop*
100 days

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

1776

1
1776-1783.

N. Y.

Anthony W. Lear

CA

(Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 7, Dec* 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 20, 1778* 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Finck

115

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony McLean

C-1, { Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Co.
in the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb & Mch*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *H. Schuyler Mch 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to Capt.*

Parsons's Company

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Captain Charles Parsons' and 6th Company.

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony M^cLean

For { Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb & March, 1779.

Roll dated

31. Schuyler, March 31, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted from

Capt & his Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

Wm. Smith

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Anthony M. Olean
Priv, Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Fort Mifflin

May 19

1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Roll

13/2

44

(545i)

Quater

Quater.

1
(1776-1783.) N. Y.

Company of Nicholas Van Rensselaer
{ Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Co.,
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *St. Anthony's, June 1*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert McKeen's and Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, and Company No. 7.

1925
McLean John

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane John

1926
McLaughlin Bernard

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Bernard

1927
McNahan Michael

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

7-7-30,786

See also

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

101, { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June*

1777.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

(543)

June
Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Hicks' Co.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

717th

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Michael McMahon

(*Plt*), { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 29th 1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *1st September*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 2nd 1776*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Executed on July 1776*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1

N. Y.

March 11 1776
John Brown Co.,

1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment*, 17*76*.

Period enlisted for. *CU*

Occurrences *Rec'd 4 Schu*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

575)

John Brown
Copyist

1928
McMahan Michael

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMahan Michael

1929
McManners William

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManners William

1930
McManus, William

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManus, William

1931
McManus William

1 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McManus

priv., { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 21/26 to June 2*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Parkin

(Mc)

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Menus
pvt, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r 4/76 to July 2, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Carlin

1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

1st Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.
1st Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.
Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 2 to Oct 4*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Penn. M.

110
1 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

From the
put. { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 5 to Nov. 14*, 1777.

Roll dated *Schenectady*
Nov. 14, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

79 **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

William H. Hammer
1st { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 14/27 to Jan. 8*, 1778.

Roll dated *Schenectady Jan 8, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *11.10.27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *By Benjamin*
Smith Dr. Mr. Bul
Albany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Manes
priv., { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 8 to Feb. 26, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 26, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Wm. Manes

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1793.)

William M. Manus

Put

{ Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb & Mar, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Apr 31

, 17

Pay per month

72-130-40

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of money 5-60-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Manus

111^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Munn

Sub, { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2-13/- 4d.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-13/- 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Munn

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Manus
Sgt, { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2-13-4d.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-13-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M^cManus

Sub, { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72-13-40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Manus

{ Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 6th Company.

War

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Manner
1st. { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Charlottesville, May 3, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

(543)

B. M. Manner

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William H. Van
Wendell's

{ Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Farmer

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McManus

priv. { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

(513)

Copyst

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. McNamee
priv, {

Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Pennell

of No.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. M. M. M.

John, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Detached to
Flying Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

7
Wm. M. M. M.

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M^o Manus

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in Colonel
Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field, on Com-
mand, and in Hospital,*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9 1778

Inlisted

Apr 30

1777

For what time,

three years

Remarks:

Sick in Flying Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John H. Wendell's, Captain John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Manus

ser., { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.
Catskill
Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *all 30*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl
Hospital Albany.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Randall

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Munn

prh, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1778.
Camp at Red Bank
Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Gene
Hospital Albany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Pantlin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McNamee

Sub, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated 11th September, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted April 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: by command
at Albany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

(543)

Van Kien

Copist

1114

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William H. H. H. H.

no. 1 { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July & Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 31, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

(543)

R. A. H. H.
Copist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Mr McManis

for, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th May, 1777.

Roll dated 11th May, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 24th 30, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: In Command
at Albany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

(513)

P. M. M.

Copyist

Mc **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

William McManus

for, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 1st*
Dec. 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*
at Albany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

William McManus

John, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.
Roll dated *11 September 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command
at Albany.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin
Coptist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Manus
 Pvt , Captain John H. Wendell's Co.

Appears on a

Return†

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Fort Schuyler

May 19 , 17 *79*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John H. Wendell's, Captain John C. Ten Broeck's and 5th Company.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

no of roll
130
31
(546)

Austin

Copied.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Manus

1st { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug. 31*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$20*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Mannus

Put

{ Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 30, 1779.

Pay per month \$2-13s-4c

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6-13s-4c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Mannus

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Manus

Co. { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan: 1, 1780.

To what time paid Dec 31, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2-13-4

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 4

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 13-6-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Manus

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William McKim

Sgt., { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, A. D. May 1st, 1780.*

Roll dated *July 10, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept. 30* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged the 1st May 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

W. C. Ten Broeck

(543)

Copyist

Mc **1** **N. Y.**
(1776-1783.)

William M. Manus

Pvt, { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time *17* .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 13-60-8d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Lisch! 1 May 1780.*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M^cManuel

Inf., { Captain John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n New York Forces, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos. 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13-60 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Lick 1 May 1780

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

1779

1

N. Y.

John G. ...
1st New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1779*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *15*

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

William M. Manus

John, { Capt. John H. Wendell's Co., 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *1st Schuyler March*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr. 30*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *As per muster and*

at Albany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

1932
McMaster Alexander

1 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMasters Alexander

1933
McMasters, Alexander

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *AN 115*

See also

McC

1

N Y.

Allen & M. W. Masters
per, Graham's Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec*, 1776.
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *Must & more*
at ...

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *8*

575.

Curran
(Copyist)

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex^r Mc Masters

Priv, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 29 to Oct 4, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler
Oct 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 - 1776.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander Mc Masters

Art

{ Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

June 29, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M^cMasters

Put , { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 2/76 to June 5*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1-* _____, 1776.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Gagan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex^r Mcmasters

Pvt. { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr — , 1778.

Roll dated Traydoffin Twp
Chester County May 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexr Mc Masters

Pvt { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 9 to Mar 17, 1778.

Roll dated Schenectady
Mar 17 - 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Alexander Mcmasters

Put

{ Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Roll dated Schenectady
Feb 9 —, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finek, Junior's, Company.

Ragan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander Mcmasters

Put, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 4 to Nov 14, 1777*

Roll dated *Schenectady*
Nov 14, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 1 -*, 17 *76.*

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex'r Mcmasters

Pvt. { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sep 4., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

MS

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex^r Mcmasters

Pvt, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* —, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*
Aug 6 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Raga

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexr Mc Masters

Port, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1778.

Springfield Essex Co., N.Y.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex^r M^r Masters

(210), { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Traydiffe Township
Chester County 9th June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted or drafted, 17.

Term of enlistment May.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Amintue

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander Mcmasters

Prof, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler
Jan 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(543)

Rager

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander Mcmasters

Priv. { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Puckskill
Nov 1. , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Pagar

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander Mcmasters

Pvt

{ Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Putskills
Oct. 7., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Butcher

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Ryan

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex. Mc Masters

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Roll

of Captain John Graham's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9

, 1778.

Inlisted

, 17

For what time,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

M^c

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex.^r M^c Masters

Prv., { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jun. 31*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2 . 2 . 13 . d. 4*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *£ 3 . 2 . 6 . d. 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

(545)

Melcay

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. Y.

(1776-1783.)

Alex^r + Mc Master

Priv., { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
New York Battalion, commanded by
Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2. 2 13. d 1.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2. 2 13. d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Capt. Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Metcalfe

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex^r M^c Masters

Priv, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *£ 2. 2. 13. d. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 2. 13. d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Metzger

M^c

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex.^r M^c Masters

Priv., { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 2. 13. d. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Meleay

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex.² Mc Masters

Priv, { Capt. John Graham's Co. in the 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month @ 48 dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 2. 13. d. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Graham's and Captain Andrew Finck, Junior's, Company.

Metcalfe

1110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Herbert M. Hunter

11, { Lt.Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 8, 1777*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *f 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

11

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Cornelius Van Dyck

11, { Lt. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6 13 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

111

1

N.Y.

(1776-1783.)

Alexander M Master

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
Co. in the 1st Battalion New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler Jan 3* 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Neubauer

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Alexander McMaster

Pr 2

{ Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
Co. in the 1st Battalion New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Muhlenberg

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander Mc Masters
for, Lieut. Colonel Van Dyck's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
of the first Continental Battalion raised under
the direction of the State of New York now
actually serving in the same according to the
late Arrangement and Establishment of the
Army not Prisoners with the Enemy. Made
pursuant to an Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York Intituled an Act for the
Payment of the Salaries of the Officers of Gov-
ernment and other purposes therein mentioned
the 19th day of May, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Fort Schuyler*
May 19 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

McMasters
13/2
(5451) *Austin*

Copyist.

776

1.
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M Masters

Rev

{ Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
(late Capt. Graham's) Co., in the
1st Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January Feb & March, 1779.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

March 31, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

1
(1776-1783.)

14. 2nd May 1891

....., { Lt.Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's Co. in
the 1st New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time . . . / . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month

Time of service ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence. 1237

Pay due to sick, absent..

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

(copyist.

211

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

(Mentor) 211

211, { Lt.Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June (from May) 1781*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. *\$ 26 13 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

110

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

(Cornelius Van Dyck)

Sir, { Lt.Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's Co. in
the 1st Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 13 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex^r. M^c Masters

Plt, { Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's Co., 1st
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 17⁸⁰.

Commencement of time : , 17 .

Commencement of ^{service} pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 33.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Alexander McMaster

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
Co. in the 1st Battalion New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Albany Dec 30, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. C. C.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander McMaster

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
Co. in the 1st Battalion New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & August, 1780.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin, Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. M.

5711

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Alexander McMaster

For { Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
Co. in the 1st Battalion New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler July 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Nuhleman

(548)

Copyist

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N.Y.

Alexander Mc Masters

154

{ Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck's
Co. in the 1st Battalion New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler Mch 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Muhlenberg

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M. Masters
Jr., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1782

Roll dated

May 12 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr

5:12 & 2.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rankin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M. Masters

ser., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *April 5*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y*

28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Rantieri

1101

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1101 under Mr Masters

for, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

1781

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

West M. Masters

per, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 1st New York Reg't,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point Apr. 5*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Back Town,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Leonard Bleeker's and Light Infantry Company.

Me

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Richard H. Martin

for, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 4*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
12, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

R. Martin
Capt. M.

File

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander H. Master

John, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 9*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

C. Franklin
Copied.

110
111

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander McWaters

priv., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

C. P. ...

Inc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander W. Masters

ser. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

July 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Van Schaick

Mc

^o **1**
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Lieutenant Masters
John, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan. 17*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

(543)

John C. Ten Broeck
Capt.

111e

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M. Masters

ser., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Robert

McC

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M. Masters
8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*
Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

C. Paulsen

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander H. Masters
Capt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov. 6*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Feb. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

(543)

Rankin

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander McMaster

Perk, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Sept. 17, 1782*, 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 17, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Perk
Capt.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander McFesters

*8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Mar. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

McFesters

Copyist.

1110

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander Mc Master

sergt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Apr 1 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

(543)

P. R. R. R.

Original.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander McParto

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New York
Regiment commanded by Col. Goose
Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 20*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Jan 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

C. B. ...

N^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M^oMaster

Appears as shown below on a.

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Ten Broeck's Company*, do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d from Jer. V^o Rensselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1^o N. York Reg^t, our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

17 Mar

, 1783.

Name,

Alex^r M^oMaster

Sum,

6.60

Signature,

Alexander M^oMaster

Witness,

J^o Ten Broeck Capt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Austin

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M. Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of the First N. York Regiment, Captain Ten Broeck's Company, * do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Renssalaer, Pay Master to the 1st New York Regiment, our pay for the Months of August & September, 1780, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Alex. M. Masters

Sum,

13.30

Signature

Alexander M. Master

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Auster

M^o

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M^o Masters

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's Company*, do Acknowledge to have Received from Jeremiah Van Ransselaer, Pay Mas^r to 1st New York Reg^t, Our Pay for the Months of October, November & December, 1780, in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Alex^r M^o Masters

Sum,

20

Signature

Alexander M^o Masters

Witness,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Christen

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander M^cMaster

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading: .

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Captain John Tenbrook's Company,* do Acknowledge to have received from Jeremiah Van Ranselaer, Pay Master to said Reg^t our pay for the months of February and March, 1783, in full,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

[Name,†]

Alexander M^cMaster

[Sum,†]

13.30

* [Signature,†]

Alexander M^cMaster

[Witness,†]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's, and 8th Company.

† From other rolls, same company,

Austin

M^c₃

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alex^r M^c₃ Masters

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's Company*, 1st New York Regiment, do Acknow^d to have Receiv^d from Jer. V'Rensselaer, Pay Master to Said Regim^t, our pay for the Month of April, 1783, in full."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Alex^r M^c₃ Masters

Sum,

6.60

Subscriber,

Alex^r M^c₃ Masters

Witness,

J^c Ten Broeck Capt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John H. Wendell's, Capt. John C. Ten Broeck's and 8th Company.

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Alexander McMaster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"First New-York Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545)

Cottrell

Copy.

1733-a
McMichell, John
1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMickell, John

X 1934 Serial Number
McMickell, John

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

457 436,786

See also

(Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks of 1st Co. 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1

N. Y.

James H. ...
Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-) *...*
listment or appointment,) *...*, 17*...*

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*
...

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...*, page *...*

575

...
Copyist

✓ 1734-6
McNab, Locklen

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

N. Y.

Locklen Mc Nab

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cash advanced for Comeng down from Fort George & Albany, to the Men belonging to Cp^t John Johnson's Componey."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *New York*
Feb 26, 1776.

Ft George 235 Miles to
Lack George 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ days
L 1"6" 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Allowance made from the place of
discharge to the City of New York where
originally raised

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1944
McMeal, John

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11 <i>3</i>	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

JM

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McKim

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties *Indicted in 1782*

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

.....

Must Lien

Wm.

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

James McQuinn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company of Levies joined the 1st New York
Regiment of Foot,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Casualties

Remarks:

M^c

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Kneel

Corpl., { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aarson's and 1st Company.

Metcalfe

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M. Kneel

Capt., { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Kneel.

Capt., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 7 '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aarson's and 1st Company.

(383)

Metcal

Copist.

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Neal

Corpl. { 1st Co., 1st New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Goose Van
Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Aorson's and 1st Company.

M. T. ...

M^c

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John M^c Neal

... 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 6, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Poughkeepsie

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

(183)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McKneel

Capt., 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 17, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Poughkeepsie.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aarson's and 1st Company.

McKneel

Mc

1

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McKneel

, 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb. 20

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick at Poughkeepsie

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aorson's and 1st Company.

(383)

Metcalfe

Copyst.

McNeil

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McNeil *

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Pay Master to first New York Regiment, our pay for the Month of January, 1783, in full."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp

7 Mar

, 1783.

Name,

John McNeil

Sum,

7.30

Signature,

John McNeil

Witness,

Benj. Gilbert

Remarks:

Austin

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John McNeil
Corpl, 1st Co., 1st New York Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Deserted
Apr. 17, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Aaronson's and 1st Company.

Metcalfe

1935

Previous Number,

McNeil, John

1 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal, John

✓ 1936
McQuarrie, William

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

N. Y.

William McQuarter.

{ Captain Abraham A. Van Wyck's
Co., whereof Alexander McDougall,
Esqr., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 24 to Mar. 3, 1776.

Time of entry March 14, 17

When left the service and for what reason

Time in the service mo. 18 days.

At what wages per month £ 2.

Total amount of wages £ 1. 2. 3. d. 2 1/2

Remarks:

Metcay

1933
Mr. Philip

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *97-13-50*

See also

1

N. Y.

Robert T. ...
for, ... Co.,
1st New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment* or appointment, *July 1, 1776*.

Period enlisted for *6 1/2*

Occurrences *Sept 20 1776*
May 20 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *42*

575)

Copyist

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776, 17

Roll dated 1776, 17

Appointed 1776, 17

Commissioned 1776, 17

Enlisted 1776, 17

Term of enlistment 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment 1776

Alterations since last muster 1776

Casualties 1776

Remarks : 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

(Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated

_____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1776 | **1**
(1776-1783.)

| **N. Y.**

Company of the 1st Batt'n of New York Forces
Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *February 19*

, 17*77*.

Appointed *February 19*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *February 19*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *February 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

March 19

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~September~~, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *January*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See roll of 1776.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 17...

Roll dated ... , 17...

Appointed ... , 17...

Commissioned ... , 17...

Enlisted ... , 17...

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

MM

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Philip McQuinn

priv., { Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 7*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *May 7*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *2. 13. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *25 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2. 4. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned from Desertion*
& joined May 7, 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Keefer.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

{ Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 8 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 }

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ ✓

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

....., { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Roll dated, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

July 1st 1776
Captain Benjamin Hicks' Co., 1st
New York Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

....., { Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st New York Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Roll dated, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' 1st and 3d Company.

Mc

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Philip McQuinn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain Benjamin Hicks's Company, Colonel
Goose Van Schaick's Regiment, in the Field,
on Command, and in Hospital,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Inlisted , 17 .

For what Time, .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

Austin

(547c)

Copyist.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

{ **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17 _____.

....., 17

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

1
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Benjamin Hicks' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Hicks' and 3d Company.

✓ 1008
1008
1008
Next Number.

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain
Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

N. Y.

Curran

1 Co

Capt. John Johnson's Co. of the 1st
Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McDougall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 5* 1770.

When entered the service *Feb 24* 17

When left the service and for what reason

Months and days in service *1 mo 6 days*

Wages per month *2 18 28*

Total amount of wages *2 3 16 28*

Remarks:

Curran

1938-4
McRonnels, Owen

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

1

N. Y.

Owen McCombs

Appears with the rank of *Privet* on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cash advanced for Comeng down from Fort George & Albany, to the Men belonging to Cp^t John Johnson's Componey."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *New York*

Feb 26, 1776.

To Albany 167 Miles 11 days
£ 0 - 19 - 6 1/2

Allowance made from the Peace of
discharge to the City of New
York where they were originally
fixed

Number of record:

7

Wickins

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1939 Previous Number, 1938-a.
McWilliam, James

1 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3543 752</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y Y C

1

N. Y.

James William
S. Y. C., { Capt. Richard Varick's Co. in ye 1st
Reg't of New York Forces, under
ye com'd of Col. Alexander McDou-
gall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22 to Dec 6*, 1775.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

MICROCOPY

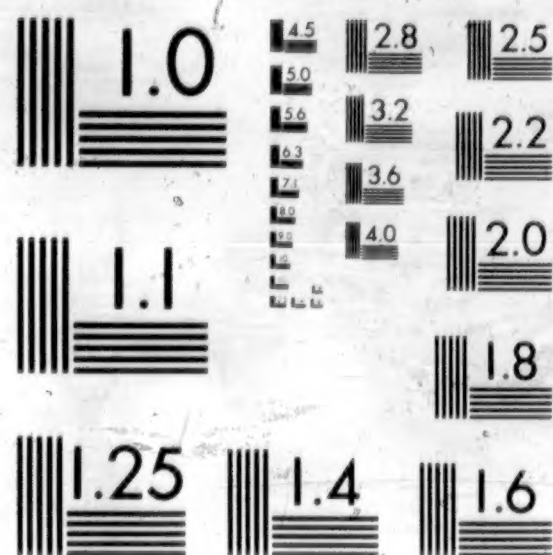
8881

ROLL

659

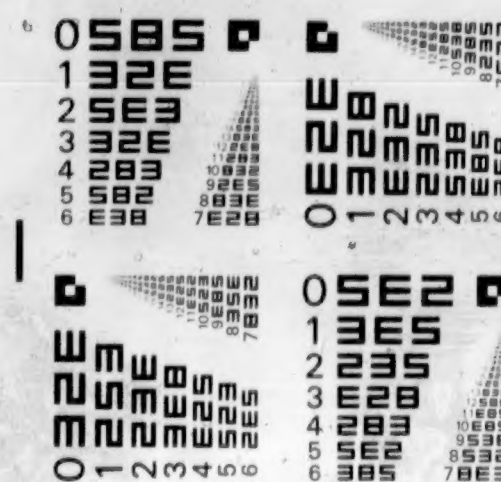
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER